



Gc  
929.2  
H9121y  
1192522

M. I

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01333 6307







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/huntfamilypioneer00youn>





*The*  
PIONEERING  
SPIRIT

*Lives On*

THE  
HUNT FAMILY

---

Compiled by

BEVERLY (Wynn) YOUNT

~~230 Cartwright Drive~~ Richmond, Indiana

Copyright 1956

Mrs. Charles O. Yount  
425 S. W. 18th Street  
Richmond, Indiana



C O N T E N T S

1192522

Foreword . . . . .	1
Outline of the Hunt Family . . . .	2
Ralph Hunt . . . . .	3
Samuel Hunt . . . . .	5
John Hunt . . . . .	8
Jonathan Hunt . . . . .	11
Charles Hunt, Sr. . . . .	19
Jonathan Hunt . . . . .	23
James Hunt . . . . .	45
Mary (Hunt) Andrews . . . . .	81
Timothy Hunt . . . . .	82
Rebecca (Hunt) Bryan . . . . .	87
George Hunt . . . . .	88
A Glance at the Past . . . . .	111
John Hunt . . . . .	117
Sarah (Hunt) Sedgwick . . . . .	141
Smith Hunt . . . . .	162
William Hunt . . . . .	206
Nancy (Hunt) Wyatt . . . . .	206
Catherine (Hunt) Bradbury . . . .	207
Charles Hunt, Jr. . . . .	210
Stephen Hunt . . . . .	211
Allied Lines . . . . .	215
Bibliography . . . . .	217
Additions . . . . .	218

Barnstable Co. Mass. - #7.50



## F O R E W O R D

This story of the Hunt family is a compilation of almost five years of research. I never intended to get so involved in genealogy. All I wanted were a few facts about my ancestors, but I started reading early histories of Wayne County, Indiana and found the Hunts were very prominent. I just couldn't let it go at that. I wanted to know more.

I visited Mr. Luther Feeger, the Business Manager of the Richmond Palladium (Richmond, Indiana), who writes the History Column for the paper. Mr. Feeger talked to me, encouraging me and giving me instructions on how to go about such a collection. At that very moment, he had a postcard on his desk from Lucy Evans of Palo Alto, California, requesting information on the Charles Hunt family. He suggested I write to her which I did. Not only have we been able to help each other, but have become very good friends.

Lucy says that she is a "timid soul" and doesn't want her name in print, but it should be known she has been of tremendous help to me. She deserves a lot more credit than I am giving her in these few lines.

Since I started this collection, I have written what seems like tons of letters, visited libraries, searched through old court house records, walked miles through cemeteries and hounded all my friends and relatives.

I believe most of this material is correct since I've been able to verify quite a bit of the information, but anything done by humans will have errors. If you see any, I wish you would call them to my attention. Also, if you have any old letters, bible records, newspaper clipping, in fact, anything pertaining to the Hunts, I would be very interested in hearing about them. Just make certain to designate whether I may keep what you send or whether it is just a loan. I'd also like to hear from those of you whose line is incomplete. Quite a bit more can be added to this history.

No doubt some will criticise the way in which I have gone about compiling this book. I have never found any set rules, so I have written this in outline form, indenting for each generation. I think it will be easy for you to follow.

In order to hold down the cost of this book, I have mimeographed the material. The price of printing such a book with a limited circulation is almost prohibitive.

There have been only a few disinterested in their family consequently they will only receive the space that I have been able to collect on them.

I hope this book gives you as much pleasure as it has given me in compiling it.

Beverly Yount

(An asterisk denotes the lines honored in this book)

## \*Thomas Hunt

## \*Ralph Hunt

1. Ann Hunt
2. Edward Hunt
3. Mary Hunt
4. Ralph Hunt
5. John Hunt

## \*6. Samuel Hunt

1. Samuel Hunt
2. Ralph Hunt

## \*3. John Hunt

1. Willson Hunt

## \*2. Jonathan Hunt

1. Andrew Hunt

## \*2. Charles Hunt

1. Jonathan Hunt
2. James Hunt
3. Mary Hunt
4. Timothy Hunt
5. Rebecca Hunt
6. George Hunt
7. John Hunt

3. John Hunt

4. Wilson Hunt

5. Levi Hunt

6. George Hunt

7. Sarah Hunt

8. Mary Hunt

9. Daniel Hunt

10. Elizabeth Hunt

11. Gersham Hunt

3. Charity Hunt

4. Johannah Hunt

5. John Hunt

6. Noah Hunt

7. Gershom Hunt

8. Daniel Hunt

9. Enoch Hunt

4. Mary Hunt

5. Anna Hunt

6. Elizabeth Hunt

7. Thomas Hunt

8. Jasper Hunt

9. Edward Hunt

8. Sarah Hunt

9. Smith Hunt

10. William Hunt

11. Nancy Hunt

12. Catherine Hunt

13. Charles Hunt Jr.

14. Stephen Hunt

12. Catherine Hunt

13. Enoch Hunt

14. Susanna Hunt

15. Margaret Hunt

16. Noah Hunt

17. Cynthia Hunt

18. Jonathan Hunt

19. Abijah Hunt

20. Timothy Hunt

Coat-of-Arms: A shield of three mastiffs' heads surmounted  
by a figure of a mastiff chained.

Motto: Faithful to the end.

The following are portions of material in the AMERICAN HUNT FAMILY GENE-ALOGY, June 15, 1912, Vol. 1, No. 24 on file in the Los Angeles Public Library.

"Ralph Hunt, founder of the Long Island and New Jersey families, was among the first settlers in what is now Newtown, Long Island in 1652. His name appears on the Indian rate of 1658. On June 9, 1653, he was one of seven citizens of trust appointed to conduct the affairs of the town for the ensuing year. He seems to have been a leader in all the public affairs and was foremost among his neighbors in defying the authority of the Dutch governor Stuyvesant on Manhattan Island. He was one of seven men who went across the Long Island Sound to Westchester in the night and brought Pantown with a company of men over to beat arms against the Dutch. When the English family acquired New Netherlands and drove the Dutch away, he was one of the first two magistrates appointed under the English rule. On April 21, 1665, he was commissioned Lieutenant by the English Governor Nicoll.

When the Indian title was extinguished and the new town, now called Newtown, erected, March 1, 1664, he was one of the patentees included in the royal charter.

He was one of the first three surveyors appointed to lay out the lots of the new settlers; was appointed one of the magistrates in 1673; and was named as one of the patentees when the charter of the town was confirmed by the Governor. It was said of him that he enjoyed the confidence of the people and was their guide and counselor in all matters of importance in the community."

He was born in England about 1613. Died 1677 on Long Island.

#### Children:

1. ANN HUNT Born 1650. Died Feb. 6, 1681/2. Married Theophilus Phillips

#### Children:

1. Anna Phillips b. Dec. 9, 1670
2. Theophilus Phillips b. May 15, 1673
3. William Phillips b. June 25, 1676 (?)
4. Phillip Phillips b. Dec. 27, 1678

2. EDWARD HUNT Born 1652. Died 1715 at Newtown, L.I. Married (1) Sarah Betts, daughter of Richard and Joanna Betts. Married (2) Elizabeth Hazzard.

#### Children:

1. Edward Hunt
2. Richard Hunt
3. Thomas Hunt
4. Jonathan Hunt
5. Ralph Hunt
6. Sarah Hunt m. Silas Titus
7. Martha Hunt
8. Hannah Hunt
9. Abigail Hunt
10. Elizabeth Hunt
3. MARY HUNT Born ca 1654. Married Francis Combs
4. RALPH HUNT Born 1656 in Newtown, L.I. Died 1727
5. JOHN HUNT Born ca 1658. Died sometime before 1735.
6. SAMUEL HUNT (see sketch)

The will of Ralph Hunt is recorded at the Hall of Records, New York, Liber 1-2

"First, I bequeathe my soule to God my Maker through my Lord Jesus Christ my redeemer and my body to the earth from whens it came and as for what earthly Estate the Lord hath bestowed on me I by this will of Mine Give and bequeath as follows:

First my will is that all my just debts be truely paid and the Remainder to be disposed of as followeth: It is my will and desire to have my sonn Edward to be hole and sole administrator of this my estate paying until his other three brothers as they come of age their portion by equal for my daughter Mary I do give to her two cows six sheep and the feather bed which I now ly on. And as for my daughter Anna's three children, I give to each of them a sheepe. This will of mine being Ritt when I had my perfect Memory although very sick and weak. Captayne Betts and John Burroughs I doe desire to be overseers with my son in law Theophilus Phillips of this my will."

his  
Ralph Hunt  
mark

Witness  
Edward Stevenson  
John ---  
Thomas Morrell

"Memorandum January the 13th in the (year) of our Lord 1676/7. My will and full desire is also that my daughter Anna shall have as full and as good a porshon with that she hath all Redy as any of the Rest of my children and as for the Red Coate shee hath all Redy in her possession it is my will and desire to have it evalued and the one halfe to be given unto my daughter Mary this is my full will and desire."

his  
Ralph Hunt  
mark

Witness  
--- Burroughs  
Edward Hunt

(Will admitted to probate Feb. 26, 1676/77)

Born ca 1660 at Newtown, Long Island. Died at Maidenhead 1720. Married Mary \_\_\_\_\_.

Children:

1. SAMUEL HUNT Born \_\_\_\_\_ Died Dec. 15, 1752. Married Abigail Knowlton

Children: (Listed in his will)

1. Samuel Hunt
2. Ralph Hunt
3. Sarah Hunt m. David Price
4. Martha Hunt m. Samson Dildine
5. Abigail Hunt m. John Oxford, Jr.
6. Richard Hunt m. Mary Hull
7. John Hunt
8. Thomas Hunt m. Tabitha Cook

2. RALPH HUNT Born \_\_\_\_\_ Died 1733. Married Elizabeth Jessup (?) who later married Phillip Phillips.

Children: (from his will)

1. Edward Hunt
2. Jemima Hunt
3. Kezia Hunt
4. John Hunt
5. Samuel Hunt
6. Elizabeth Hunt

3. JOHN HUNT (See sketch)

4. MARY HUNT (no record)

5. ANNA HUNT (no record)

6. ELIZABETH HUNT (no record)

7. THOMAS HUNT m. Hannah Pierson

Children:

1. Elizabeth Hunt
2. James Hunt
3. Thomas Hunt
4. Jacob Hunt
5. Edward Hunt
6. Jesse Hunt
7. Samuel Hunt
8. John Hunt
9. Susanna Hunt
10. Margaret Hunt
11. Nathaniel Hunt
12. Sarah Hunt

8. JASPER HUNT (no record)

9. EDWARD HUNT

Children: (from his will)

1. James Hunt
2. Sarah Hunt
3. Anna Hunt
4. Anglica Hunt
5. Eleanor Hunt

The will of Samuel Hunt which is on file in the New Jersey Wills, Vol 1, page 248, follows:

"In the name of God Amen the fifteenth day of January in the year of our Lord 1717/8: I Samuel Hunt of the Town of Maidenhead in the County of Hunterdon and province of New Jersie; yeoman: Being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind & memory: thanks be given to god therefore & calling until mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for men once to Die: Do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament: that is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soule unto the hands of God that gave it and for my body I Recommend it to the Earth to be buried in A Christian like and decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors: Nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall Receive the Same again by the mighty power of god & as touching such worldly estate: where with it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life I give and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

In primis I order all my just and Lawful Debts to be paid out of me movable Estate and all the Remaining parts of my movable Estate I give to my Dearly beloved wife except what is here after mentioned and given to my children: I allso give to my wife the use of my now dwelling house and also the use of that part of my plantation on the North or upper side of the Kings Rhoad lying through Maidenhead for her lifetime.

Item I give to my Beloved Son Samuel Hunt all that part of my plantation lying below the said Rhoad on the south side of it to him his heir executors administrators and assigns forever & allso give to my son Samuel hunt my now dwelling house and all that part of my plantation Lying above the Rhoad after my wives Decease to him his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever; he paying such sums and Legacies as is hereafter expressed.

Item I give to my beloved sons Ralph Hunt and John Hunt all that tract of Land lying on Stoney brook parte whereof Is in hopewell and part in maidenhead & be equally Divided between them both: at the Discretion of my son Samuel: and Hezekiah bonham: and John price whome I depose and apoint to Divide it between my two sons afore said as equally as they well can and when it is so Divided that then my son Ralph Hunt shall have his first choice and my son John Hunt shall have the other parte the which I give to them their heirs executors administrators and assigns forever: they paying such legacies as is hereafter expressed.

Item I give to my beloved Daughter Mary one heifer of two years old.

Item I give to my beloved Daughter Anna one mare.

Item I give to my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Hunt one cow and one mare to be Delivered to her on the Day after marriage.

Item I give to my beloved son Thomas Hunt one mare of two years to be Delivered to him at my deceas I allso give him fifteen pounds current money of the province to be paid him by my son Samuel Hunt; within six months after he is twenty one years of age.

Item I give to my beloved son Jasper Hunt ten pounds current money of this province to be paid by my son Samuel Hunt within six months after he is twenty

one year of age: and also I give to my son Jasper hunt five pounds curant money of this province to be paid him: by my son Ralph Hunt: in Six months after he is twenty one years of age.

Item I give to my beloved son Edward Hunt ten pounds curent money of this province to be paid him by my son Samuel hunt In Six months after he is twenty one years of age and also I give to my Son Edward Hunt five pounds curant money of this province to be paid him by my son John Hunt Six months after he is Twenty one years of age.

Item I constitute make and ordaine my Dearly beloved wife and my beloved Son Samuel hunt my onely and sole executors of this my last will and testament: and I Do hereby utterly Disalow Revoke and Disanull all and every other former testaments and wills and Legacies Bequests and executors by me in any way before this time named willed and bequeathed Ratifying and confirming: this & no other to be my Last will and testament. In witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the Day and year above written.

Signed Sealled published pronounced and  
Declared by the said Samuel Hunt as his  
Last will and testament In the presence  
of us the Subscribers viz:

his  
Samuel Hunt (Seal)  
mark

Ralph Hunt  
Theophilus Phillips  
Jonathan Davis

County of Burlington In the Province of New Jersey ye 12 of October 1720 There came Before me Isaac Defore Surrogate appointed for proving of Wills &c Ralph Hunt and being Sworn upon ye holy Evangelist of all mighty God Declare that he was present & saw ye with Name Samuel Hunt Signe Seall & Declar ye within Instrument to be his Last will & Testament and yet at ye Same time he was of Sound mind and memory to Ye Best of His Knowledg or beleafe & yt as ye Same time He saw ye other Evidencer sine ye Same as Wittnesses.

Taken before me ye Day & year Above -  
Isaac Defore Surrogate

Ralph Hunt

County of Burlington In ye Province of New Jersey ye 12th of October 1720 There came before me Isaac Defore Surrogate Appointed for proving of Wills Mary Hunt and Samuelli Hunt ye within Name Executors & upon oath Declare yt the within Instrument Contains ye Last Will & Testament of Samuel Hunt Deceased so far as they know or beleave & that they Will well & truly proform ye same by paying first the debts then ye Legacies contained therein and make a true and perfect Inventory & also A just account when there until Required."

Take before me ye Day and  
year above written

Samuel Hunt  
her  
Mary Hunt  
mark

Isaac Defore Surrogate

John Hunt was born ca 1688. Died in New Jersey 1748. The marriage of John Hunt of Hopewell, New Jersey to Margaret Moore was February 8, 1714. Record is found in the Newtown (now Elmhurst) Long Island, New York Presbyterian Church, printed in the N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Record 56:79. Received land as recorded in his father's will, on Stoney Brook in Hopewell and Maidenhead. There seems to be much difference of opinion on Margaret Moore's parents. Mrs. Sarah Hunt Steeves stated in her manuscript that Margaret Moore's parents were John and Anna (Sackett) Moore. Others believe her father's name was Gershom, son of John Moore.

Children:

1. WILSON HUNT Born 1715. Died Feb. 26, 1782. Married Feb. 12, 1735 to Susannah Price, dt. of John Price. Born March 10, 1715. Died 1783.

Children: (from his will)

1. John Hunt
2. James Hunt
3. Abraham Hunt (Gen. John Hunt Morgan, the Confederate's hero, descends from this line)
4. Nathaniel Hunt
5. Elijah Hunt
6. Margaret Hunt m. a Mr. Jones
7. Susanna Hunt m. (Peter) Gordon

His will also lists a granddaughter Ruth Phillips, a grandson Peter Lott and granddaughters Naoma Lott and Elizabeth DeCamp. It is believed that Elizabeth's mother was Charity who married Gideon DeCamp in 1773.

2. JONATHAN HUNT (See sketch)
3. CHARITY HUNT Married her cousin Edward Hunt
4. JOHANNAH HUNT Died young
5. JOHN HUNT Born ca 1719. Died 1798 at Lexington, Ky. Married his cousin Esther Phillips, born 1720.

Children: (from his will)

1. Wilson Hunt
2. John Hunt
3. Lemuel Hunt
4. Isaac Hunt
5. Aaron Hunt, b. 1765. m. 1784 to Mary Seaman
6. Peggy Hunt
7. Sarah Hunt
8. Rebecca Hunt
9. Rachel Hunt
10. Eury (Eura) Hunt
6. NOAH HUNT
7. GERSHOM HUNT Born ca 1723. m.(1) Sept. 4, 1751 to Eunice FitzRandolph, b. Nov. 10, 1730. d. Mar. 28, 1759. m.(2) to Elizabeth (?).  
Children of Gershom & Eunice Hunt
  1. Sarah Hunt. b. 1752, d. 1758
  2. Charity Hunt b. 1755
  3. Hannah Hunt, b. Feb. 24, 1759
 Children of Gershom & Elizabeth Hunt:
  4. David Hunt
  5. Elijah Hunt
  6. Abraham Hunt
  7. Jean Hunt m. \_\_\_\_\_ Beard

- 8. Elizabeth Hunt m. \_\_\_\_\_ Tussey
- 9. Susanna Hunt
- 10. Mary Hunt m. \_\_\_\_\_ Clark
- 8. DANIEL HUNT Born ca 1726. Died 1806. Married Susannah \_\_\_\_\_.  
Children: (from his will)
  - 1. John Hunt m. Charity Hunt (10 children)
  - 2. Gersham Hunt
  - 3. Arthur Hunt
  - 4. Daniel Hunt
  - 5. Margaret Hunt
  - 6. Anne Hunt
  - 7. Charity Hunt
  - 8. Hannah Hunt m. Jan. 16, 1779 to John Green
  - 9. Owen Hunt
  - 10. Jonathan Hunt
  - 11. Able Hunt
- 9. ENOCH HUNT Lived in Hopewell Hunterdon New Jersey

\* \* \* \* \*

The will of John Hunt is recorded in Vol. 6, page 82-84 of Wills, State of New Jersey and is as follows:

"In the name of God Amen this 11th day of Feb. Anno Dom 1740/1, I John Hunt of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon and Province of West N.J. being indisposed of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God therefore and calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to dye do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament that is to say Principally and first of all I give my Precious Soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it and as to my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a Christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors and as to that worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me I dispose of in the Following manner and form:

Imprimis I give and bequeath to Willson my Eldest and beloved son a negro Slave commonly called Peet with all the wheat to me belonging both on the ground and in the Barn with two Horses which he shall see fit to chuse and a certain amount now due to me from Dr. Daniel Coxe he giving me much wheat out of the above said crops as will be sufficient for the Family Bread 18 months if required.

Item I give and bequeath unto Jonathan my 2nd Son the plantation on which he now dwells he paying the several demands due to Loan Office whereupon as they shall become due to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item I give and bequeath to Margaret my beloved wife a Negro wench called Dinah with all my household furniture and three Milch Kows to be entirely at her dispose with a third of the rest of my moveable estate after my debts are paid out of the above said moveables.

Item it is my will that the two remaining thirds of my Cattle and Sheep be given to my two daughters Johannah and Charity.

10.

Item I give and bequeath to my two sons (namely) John and Noah the Plantation on which Richard Hudnutt now dwells containing by estimation two hundred acres the same to be equally divided between them the south side to John and the North side to Noah to their heirs and assigns forever.

Item it is my will that John have the mare called his mare. Likewise Noah to have the Mare called his.

Item I give and bequeath to my three sons, namely Gershom, Daniel and Enoch, the Plantation on which I now dwell with fifty acres of woodland adjoining to their heirs and assigns forever upon George Smith which land and plantation I do divide as follows to Gershom the land lying and being below the road with twenty acres of the above said woodland at the northeast end and one Horse and a mare to Enoch one half of the remainder of Improved Land on the South and twenty acres of the above said woodland with a Horse and a mare and the remaining third of Cleared and Woodland I bequeath to Daniel with a Horse and a Mare.

Item it is my will that if any of my children die before they come of age their Portion to be equally divided among the rest.

Item it is my will that Margaret my wife have the free use of the house as long as she remains my widow, and of the land till my sons shall come of age successively and when Enoch my son shall come of age that he provide for his mother it is my will and I do hereby constitute and ordain Margaret my wife and my two sons Willson and Jonathan to be the Executors of this my last will and Testament and I do utterly hereby revoke, disannul and disallow all other former wills, testaments, Legacies and Executors by me in any ways before this time named, willed and bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written."

Jn Hunt      my mark    (seal)

Signed and Sealed in the Presence of us, Wm. Cornell, Gershom Moore, Reuben Armitage.

Jonathan Hunt, second son of John & Margaret (Moore) Hunt was born ca 1716 at Hunterdon County, New Jersey. Died September 5, 1782 in North Carolina. He is buried at Eaton Cemetery near Cana which is about 15 miles from Mockville, North Carolina.

I have in my possession a copy of the July 5, 1951 issue of the Elkin (N.C.) Tribune with a picture of Jonathan Hunt's tombstone at the scene of a dedicatory service by the DAR. The DAR marker was made before Mrs. Louise Utley of Cana, N.C. located and had the stone raised. The same error of his birth appears on it as I have found in almost all the material I have read on him. He was not born in 1707 as evidenced by the inscription on his tombstone. "Here lies the remains of Jon<sup>a</sup> Hunt. Dec. Sept. 5, 1782 in the 67 years of his age." You will note that it does not say he was 67, but rather, "in his 67th year." Therefore, subtracting 66 from 1782 should place the year of his birth as 1716.

I haven't found too much on the wives of Jonathan Hunt. It is believed he was married three times. Some have theorized he may have had a fourth wife. In the Compendium of American Genealogy. First Families of America, Vol. VI, page 144, Isabelle Henderson, daughter of Colonel Henderson is listed as the wife of Jonathan Hunt. I have no further proof on this statement.

The National Society of the Daughters of American Revolution, Book of Lineage 144, page 105 (1935) accepts Isabelle Hampton, daughter of David Hamtpon as a wife of Jonathan Hunt. I have a photostate of David Hampton's will which is in the Record of Wills, Book A, page 62, Salisbury, Rowan County, N.C. This will was written Nov. 10, 1758 and bequeaths one cow and calf to "my well beloved daughter Izbbi Hunt". This indicates she was living in Nov. 1758 disproving the theory she died in 1755. However, she could not have lived much past 1758 as Jonathan Hunt married Margaret Lowrance January 3, 1761.

I haven't corresponded with anyone who has found the marriage records of Jonathan Hunt. Many old records have been destroyed by court house fires and I suppose the Revolutionary War was responsible for the loss of many early records.

In order that you might become acquainted with the life of Jonathan Hunt, I asked Lucy Evans, of Palo Alto, California, to write a sketch that I could include in this history. It follows my sketch on Jonathan Hunt.

The children of Jonathan Hunt follows. The first six are listed in the order in which they appear in his will. I haven't attempted to put them in chronological order because of the uncertainty of their dates of birth. Nor have I tried to give the name of their mother except in the case of the 9 children mentioned in the Daniel Hunt Bible.

Children:

1. ANDREW HUNT Born ca 1740. Died Feb. 3, 1803. Buried in Eaton Baptist Cemetery. Married Sept. 27, 1764 to Lucy Giles. Marriage recorded at Rowan County, N.C. His will is in Book D, page 187, Rowan County, N.C. Written Feb. 13, 1801.

Children: (from his will)

1. Andrew Hunt
2. Patty Hunt

3. Giles Hunt
  4. Henry Hunt
  5. John Hunt
  6. Charles Hunt
  7. William Hunt
  8. Mary Hunt
  9. Lucy Hunt
  10. Elizabeth Hunt
  11. Polly Hunt
  2. CHARLES HUNT (See sketch)
  3. JOHN HUNT Born Sept. 19, 1748. Died May 7, 1829. He was a Colonel during the Revolutionary War. Married in 1774 to Margaret Wilson. She was born April 1, 1758. Lived in Kentucky.  
Children:
    1. Nancy Hunt b. 1775
    2. James Hunt b. 1777. d. 1829
    3. Wilson Hunt b. 1779. d. 1840
    4. Sarah Hunt b. 1783 m. (1) Morgan Bryan, m. (2) James McClelland
    5. Mary Hunt b. 1785 m. 1811 to James McClelland
    6. Jonathan Hunt b. 1788
    7. Noah Hunt b. 1792. d. 1849
    8. Margaret Hunt b. 1797 m. Jan. 6, 1815 to David Robnett
  4. WILSON HUNT Born ca 1756. Died 1833. Name of first wife unknown. Married (2) 1793 to Margaret Shotwell. Lived in Kentucky.  
Children: (by first wife)
    1. Samuel Hunt
    2. Enoch Hunt
    3. Joseph Hunt
 Children of Wilson and Margaret (Shotwell) Hunt
    4. Clarissa Hunt b. 1794. m. 1813 to Samuel Lawrence
    5. Phoebe Hunt b. 1796
    6. Jasper Hunt b. 1798 m. 1824 to Nancy White
    7. John Hunt b. 1800 m. 1823 to Sally Carson. Ch: James & Margaret
    8. Daniel Hunt b. 1802
    9. Nancy W. Hunt b. 1804. m. Abraham Walker
    10. Mary Hunt b. 1806 m. 1824 to Samuel Arnold
    11. Sarah Hunt b. 1808
    12. Wilson S. Hunt b. 1810 m. Martha Hull
  5. LEVI HUNT Born ca 1750. (no record)
  6. GEORGE HUNT Born Died 1833. m. (1) Catherine Drummond who died 6 days after the birth of a son in Monmouth Co., N.J. George moved to Kentucky and m (2) in 1799 to Polly Mason.  
Child of George and Catherine Hunt
    1. Gavin Drummond Hunt
 Children of George and Polly Hunt
    2. John Mason Hunt b. ca 1802
    3. Peter Gordon Hunt b. 1804
- The two daughters are not listed in Jonathan Hunt's will but that was probably due to the old custom of giving a daughter a dowry at the time of her marriage and then omitting her from the will.
7. SARAH HUNT Born ca 1738. d. 1795. m. (1) Thomas Bryan. m. (2) 1793 to Rev. John Gano, a Baptist Minister in N.C. They moved to Kentucky. Sarah and Rev. Gano didn't have any children by their marriage.

## Children of Sarah and Thomas Bryan:

1. Jesse Bryan b. 1757, d. 1834. m. Elizabeth Bailey
2. William Bryan b. 1762. d. 1823. m. Ann Hundley
3. Jonathan Bryan b. 1766 d. 1830
4. Mary Bryan b. 1769 m. Jonathan Forbes
5. Martha Bryan b. 1772 m. Stephen Gano
6. Morgan Bryan b. 1774 d. 1843 m. 1805 to Sallie Hunt
7. Thomas Bryan b. 1776
8. MARY HUNT B. April 9, 1759 d. Aug. 9, 1842. m. Oct. 5, 1775 to Samuel Bryan, b. 1756 d. 1837. Both buried at Southport, Indiana.
  1. Anna (Nancy) Bryan b. 1776, d. 1830. m. 1797 to James McMurtry
  2. Phoebe Bryan
  3. William Bryan
  4. Abner Bryan
  5. Luke Bryan b. 1783, d. 1857. m. 1807 to Mary Saunders
  6. Thomas Bryan
  7. Sarah Bryan
  8. Daniel Bryan
  9. Mary Bryan
  10. Hampton Bryan m. Margaret Gosney or Gausney
  11. Samuel Bryan

The Daniel Hunt Bible is owned by Miss Martha Call of Mocksville, N.C. All the following 9 children were by Jonathan and Margaret (Lowrance) Hunt. They are mentioned in his will with the exception of Cynthia. The names and dates of birth are as they appear in the Bible. I have made a few additional remarks such as marriage information.

9. DANIEL HUNT b. Oct. 17, 1761. m. (1) Judith Chaffin, m. (2) Nancy Jones

## Children of Daniel and Judith Hunt

1. Jonathan Hunt b. May 11, 1792
2. Jane Hunt b. Aug. 27, 1794

## Children of Daniel and Nancy Hunt

3. Elizabeth Hunt b. Feb. 6, 1801. m. 1820 to Richard Gwyn
4. Sarah Hunt, b. Nov. 7, 1802. d. Nov. 20, 1803
5. Alexander Hunt b. April 21, 1804. d. Aug. 19, 1811
6. Enoch Hunt b. July 14, 1805. d. July 26, 1848 m. 1831 to Mildred Franklin
7. Daniel Hunt b. Feb. 18, 1808, d. 1879. m. 1833 to Sarah Thurmond
8. Nathan Hunt b. Nov. 2, 1812, d. July 19, 1852
9. Judith Hunt b. 1814. m. 1845 to William Van Eaton

10. ELIZABETH HUNT b. Jan 1, 1763. d. Feb. 15, 1829. m. Joseph Pugh, b. Jan. 28, 1758, d. Nov. 11, 1820. Buried in Pugh family cemetery off the Cincinnati Road between Paris and Cynthiana, Ky.

Children: (I have been able to locate only one child)

1. John Pugh b. 1784. d. 1849. m. 1813 to Eliza Boone.

11. GERSHAM HUNT b. July 10, 1765

12. CATHERINE HUNT b. Oct. 26, 1766

13. ENOCH HUNT b. July 19, 1768

14. SUSANNA HUNT b. June 10, 1771

15. MARGARET HUNT b. Oct. 18, 1773 m. Mr. Chaffen

16. NOAH HUNT b. Oct. 1, 1775

17. CYNTHIA HUNT B. May 16, 1780

I did some research on Hunts in Kentucky in 1954 and found quite a bit of history on a Jonathan Hunt, who was born in North Carolina Aug 23, 1774 and

died Feb. 12, 1852. I believe he was the son of or the 18th child of Col. Jonathan Hunt.

18. JONATHAN HUNT (See note above)

Some believe Jonathan Hunt had two more children. They were not mentioned in his will.

19. ABIJAH HUNT (no record)

20. TIMOTHY HUNT (no record)

\* \* \* \* \*

The will of Jonathan Hunt is on file in the Record of Wills, Book B, pages 125, 126, 127 and 128, Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina. I have a photostat of his will and it is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Jonathan Hunt of the County of Rowan and State of North Carolina being very weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God; calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I do, on this 18th day of June in the year of our Lord 1782, make or ordain this my last will and Testament. This is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave all, and my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian-like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate where with it has pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give divide and dispose of the same in manner and form following, that is to say:

In the first place I give and bequeath Margaret my dearly beloved wife one third part of my moveable Estate, also her bed and furniture and sorreled mare, a sufficient part or privilege of the plantation whilst she remains my widow.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved sons, Andrew Hunt, Charles Hunt, John Hunt, Wilson Hunt, Levi Hunt and George Hunt, one Entry of and containing 400 A lying at the mouth of Ebbits Creek and my rights of land at Kentuckee to be equally divided amongst the six.

Item: I give and bequeath to John Hunt, my beloved son, 200 A of land runoff the upper Entry adjoining the Plantation I live on and joining Charles Hunt, James Wilson and James Forbegs lines.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved sons, Daniel Hunt, Gershom Hunt, Enoch Hunt and Noah Hunt the Plantation I now live on, with the remainder of the 400 A Entry which John gets his of to be divided amongst the four equally as can be.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Daniel Hunt a certain bay English mare that he has called his; also I give and bequeath my son Gershom Hunt a certain two year old philly that he calls his; I give and bequeath to my son Enoch a certain mare called Poll, and her colt I give to my son Noah Hunt. I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Elizabeth, the sorrel horse with the bald face and one cow and calf. I give and bequeath to my daughters Catherine and Susanna & Margaret Hunt each of them a feather bed with sufficient furniture.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son George Hunt, one cow and calf. The remain-

der of the cow kind, sheep and hogs and the crop that is in the ground to be left for the support of my family under my present care. I give and bequeath to my sons Andrew Hunt, Charles Hunt and Wilson Hunt my negro fellow named Nedd, if ever got. The negroes, London and Toney, to be left with my wife and children until the family is raised, or as long as she continues my widow, then sold and equally divided amongst all my children. The wagon and two horses to be left on the Plantation for the use of the family. The household furniture to be left in the care of my wife as long as she remains my widow, then to be equally divided between her and all my daughters.

Likewise my will is that after my decease all my stock after Legacies is paid, to be sold and to be equally divided between my beloved wife and children.

I do hereby constitute and appoint the Revd. Mr. William Hill and my sons Andrew Hunt and Charles Hunt my whole and sole Executors to this my last will and Testament Revoking all whatever, ratifying and confirming and to be my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have here set my hand and affixed my seal that day and year above written."

Signed Jonathan Hunt (Seal)

Signed and Sealed, pronounced and declared for the purpose within mentioned in the presence of us:

Ebenezer Frost

David Crawford

Elizabeth Crawford

\* \* \* \* \*

JONATHAN HUNT  
(Compiled by Lucy Evans)

The exact year Jonathan Hunt arrived in North Carolina from New Jersey is not known but through public records, events of his life can be traced. The first North Carolina record of which I have record was his witnessing the will of Thomas Smith of Anson County, August 12, 1751.<sup>1</sup>

When Rowan county was formed from Anson County on April 12, 1753,<sup>2</sup> the original dividing line was not accepted as on April 9, 1753 it was petitioned that the northern line be the Virginia line and it be bounded on the south by the southern line of Earle Granville's line. "And also the name of George Smith and Jonathan Hunt be incerted."<sup>3</sup> Had not Col. Jonathan Hunt's land been included in Rowan County little would have been know of him today as many of the Anson county records were burned in 1763 and again in 1873.

---

1. Anson County, N.C. Will Book 1, page 1

2. Brawley, J.S. The Rowan Story 1753-1953, Salisbury, N.C. Rowan Printing Co. 1953, page 15.

3. Colonial Records of N.C. edited by Wm. L. Saunders, Sec. of State. Joseph Daniels, Printer of State. Raleigh, N.C. 1887, Vol. 5, p. 48 (1752-1759).

Rowan County was a wilderness at this period and just what induced Jonathan Hunt and his brother, John Hunt, to settle here can only be conjecture as "Henry McCulloh and Joshua Willcock of Great Britain Patentees of Sundry Land"<sup>4</sup> had been granted a "Tract of One hundred Thousand acres on the Yatkin river known and Distinguished by number nine formerly surveyed by the Honble Matthew Rowan Esq., the Surveyor General...." When the boundary line for this grant was being surveyed and marked "Persons seated on the said land" hindered the survey and fifteen were accused, in a suit brought against them at the Council held at Newbern the 13th of October 1755, of overtaking the surveyor and "armed with Guns, Swords, Clubs, and Staves and ordered (him) to Desist from Running the said line....."<sup>5</sup> And I have found no record of a decision but "Jonathan Hunt, Planter of Rowan County" did buy from the same Henry McCulloh, Esq. of Turnhall Green, Middlesex County, England, 200 acres on W. S. Swearing Creek which had been granted to McCulloh March 3, 1745 by King George, the Second. Jonathan Hunt paid 16 pounds, 10 shillings and also a payment of "Quit Rent to his Lordship, his heirs and assigns after the Rate of Three Shillings Sterling or Four Shillings, Proclamation money, per annum for Every Hundred Acres of Land..."<sup>6</sup> John Gano, a minister for Jersey Settlement in Rowan County, was a witness.<sup>6</sup> One of the survey lines is to the Mill Dam and the early map of 1808 revised by W. A. Kizziah 1952 shows Jonathan Hunt's Mill on Swearing Creek.<sup>7</sup>

At the 1762 October Court, Rowan County, North Carolina, Jonathan Hunt acquired 700 acres of land "lying in Rowan County on the waters of Swearing Creek for ten shillings from the Honorable John Earl of Granville" and also the yearly Rent ... "at the Rate of three shillings sterling for Every Hundred Acres ..... to be paid at the Court House of the said County of Rowan...."<sup>8</sup>

Although Jonathan Hunt was not one of the Original Justices appointed at the formation of Rowan County on April 12, 1753, soon after on September 10, 1753 "Jonathan Hunt came into Court and Took the Oaths as by Law appointed for the Qualification of Publick officer and took the oath of the \_\_\_\_\_ and subscribed the Teste & took his place according."<sup>9</sup> He is listed on the following day, September 11, 1753, with the following justices: "Alexander Osburn, James Carter, John Standly, Squire Boon, Jonathan Hunt, Esquires."<sup>10</sup> His name, I have found, appears in this capacity in 1754, 1755, 1762, and 1768. Appointment may have been for life and his services continuous as was the law in Virginia at this time.<sup>11</sup>

- 
4. Ibid, p. 493-494
  5. Ibid, p. 493-494. Men named: "Col. George Smith, Capt. Jonathan Hunt, John Hunt, Benjamin Merrit, Benjamin Drake, John Drake, Samuel Drake, Senr., John South, Benjamin Roundsopher, Josiah Roundsopher, Zebulon Stout, Josiah Barton, John McGwul, David Harry and one VanClift".
  6. Rowan County, N.C. Deed Book 4, page 164, July Court 1759. This 220 acres was sold to Thomas McCartney for 200 pounds and 5 shillings on Jan. 20, 1764, Deed Book 6, page 36.
  7. Map included in James S. Brawley's THE ROWAN STORY 1753-1953.
  8. Rowan County, N.C, Deed Book 5, page 51 "Jonathan Hunt, Esq. sold this land to Evan Shelby on April 23, 1768 for 53 pounds. Deed Book 6, page 546.
  9. Rowan County, N.C. Minute Book, 1753-1767, p. 18
  10. Ibid, p. 20
  11. Hennings Statutes, Vol.      page      .

These early settlers were harassed by Indians and on "September 12, 1753 The Court met according to adj. (adjournment) Present Alexander Osburn, Edwd. Hughes. Ordered that Tho. Ernie Copr. Thirty Shillings for the Trouble he had in goin to the Cattaba Nation concerning the Insults of the Indians."<sup>12</sup> The Militia Returns for 1754-1755 of the Rowan Foot lists Captain Jonathan Hunt and seventeen men, some of whom were George Smith, Samuel Bryans and Morgan Bryan.<sup>13</sup>

Shortly after General Braddock's defeat in July 1755 the frontier country realized its danger and at the July Session 1755: "Jonathan Hunt, Joseph Robins & John Nation came into Court & Have Taken the Oaths & Subscribed the Test for their Qualification as Military Officers."<sup>14</sup>

Despite all of these dangers when others left Rowan County,<sup>15</sup> Jonathan Hunt and his family remained. The Bethabara Moravian Diary for the entire year of 1760 tells of Indian alarms and attacks on their settlement and those along Yadkin. On February 19, 1760 it was reported that the country above Salisbury was much disturbed, and of the killing of settlers.<sup>16</sup> On April 2, 1760, "Col. Hunt and ten men came about this and told us a good deal about the conditions of things outside...."<sup>17</sup> The stockade at Bethabara Fort was repaired and powder sent from Fort Dobbs which had been built in 1755. On several occasions the militia rescued settlers surrounded by Indians and brought them to the stockade. Settlers were unable to return to their homes on the Yadkin so a guard protected them while planting their corn in May and harvesting it later in the year.<sup>18</sup> After the fall of Fort Loudon Indian attacks increased. On May 1st 1760 the Committee on Public Claims, Held at Bern allowed the claims for "Frontier service done on the expedition against the Cherokees, range-companies, wagoning, etc. Captain Jonathan Hunt and company was allowed £ 11 - 16 - 4 for ranging in May 1759."<sup>19</sup> By January 1760 Jonathan Hunt was designated as Colonel in a Court Record.<sup>20</sup>

Colonel Jonathan Hunt was undoubtedly a religious man as George Soelle, a Brethern Minister of Salem, N.C., though past 60 years traveled on foot and on horseback through the forest of Rowan County preaching the simple gospel, wrote of seeing "old Col. Hunt" at Morgan Bryants and on other occasions.<sup>21</sup> After Soelle's death in April of 1773 Brother Richard Utley continued his work and on August 19, 1773 "preached in English at Col. Hunt's house on the other side of the Atkin."<sup>22</sup>

---

12. Rowan County, N.C. Minute Book, 1753-1767, p. 20

13. Colonial Records of North Carolina, Vol. 22, p. 311

14. Rowan County, N.C. Minute Book 1753-1767, p. 75

15. Crawley, op. cited, p. 27

16. Fries, A.L. Records of the Moravians in North Carolina (Publication of the N.C. Historical Commission) Raleigh, N.C. Edwards & Broughton Co., State Printers, 1925. Vol. 1, p. 229

17. Ibid, Vol. 1, p. 230. Gives background for this period of N.C.

18. Ibid, Vol. 1, p. 229-233

19. Colonial Records of North Carolina, op cited, Vol. 22, p. 818, 820

20. Rowan County, N.C. Deed Book 4, p. 211

21. Fries, op cited, Vol. 2, p. 794 Soelle's Diary 1771-1773

22. Ibid, Vol. 2, p. 685-686 Diary of Salem Congregation 1772

Just when Col. Jonathan Hunt moved to Cedar Creek<sup>23</sup> in Northern Rowan County, now Davie County, after selling the Swearing Creek property in 1764 and 1768 is not known, but on August 7th, 1774 Jonathan Hunt was added to Eaton's Baptist church by Letter,<sup>24</sup> and in 1776 Jonathan Hunt, Andrew Hunt, (his son) and six other members were chosen to purchase the elements for the Communion Season. Yet the Eaton Church Record in August 2, 1776 records that Jonathan Hunt and James Wilson were thought guilty and were laid under suspension. But in 1778 "Jonathan Hunt being under dealings aforetime, and no show of Repentance but rather grew worse was Excommunicated." At this time a group of members was excommunicated for "senting themselves from the church" and also signing a protest, which had to do with the American Cause.

During the Revolutionary War, North Carolina, especially the section around the Forks of the Yadkin, was torn in its loyalties between England and Independence. Many remained Tories and were tried.<sup>25</sup> Although Col. Jonathan Hunt is not among those named on the Committee of Safety on August 8, 1774<sup>26</sup> he became a member on October 17, 1775 when the Freeholders and Householders appeared at the Court-house in Salisbury and "elected the members"<sup>27</sup> Col Hunt cooperated wholeheartedly with the Committee for on November 8, 1775 it was "Resolved: That Messrs Samuel Young, John Archibald, John Montgomery, Jonathan Hunt, Robert King, Matthew Locke, Samuel Reed, James Smith and William Sharp, shall attend at Mr. Jonathan Hunt's on Tuesday the last Instant to confer with the Inhabitants of the forks of the Yadkin on the subject of American Freedom."<sup>28</sup> "Mr. James Smith, Chairman of the Committee appointed to sit at Col. Hunt's the last of last month reports that wither through disaffection of American Measures, or Want of Notice or Neglect, the people failed to appear, whereby the design of your Committee is frustrated."<sup>29</sup>

On Thursday, November 9th, 1775 it was "resolved, That the Chairman of this committee by letter addressed to Col. Hunt, Andrew Hunt (his son), James Bryan, Junr. and John Johnston, directing them to advertise all the friends of American Liberty in the forks of the Yadkin to meet at John Johnston's on the last Friday of this month to Elect proper officers for one or more Militia Companies and that it be recommended to Col. Rutherford to attend at the same time, to render all the friendly services in his power to obtain so desireable an end."<sup>30</sup>

North Carolina's activities in the Revolutionary War with its great number of Tories brought Lord Cornwallis into Rowan County and he is reported as crossing the Yadkin River and camping upon Colonel Hunt's land after leaving Salisbury on Feb. 6, 1781.<sup>31</sup> Col. Hunt passed away on his land on Cedar Creek in what is now Davie, though Rowan County at that time. He is buried in the Eaton Baptist Cemetery where his original tombstone was still standing and legible in 1951.<sup>32</sup>

23. Rowan Co., N.C. Deed Book 9, p. 201 & Bk. 1, p. 867. State Grant 195 for 50 shillings 640 acres on Cedar Creek "being place Col. Hunt lives on." The first deed was filed Mar. 21, 1780 so apparently Col. Hunt lived on the land before he received his deed as he sold his Swearing Creek land in 1764 and 1768.

24. Eaton's Baptist Church Record. Original in Wake Forrest College Library, Winston-Salem. Also mentioned sons Charles Hunt and Andrew Hunt.

25. Rumple, Jethro: History of Rowan Co., Salisbury, 1881 Reprint 1916, p.137.

26. Ibid, p. 130 27. Colonial Records of N.C., op cited, Vol. 10, p. 279

28. Ibid, Vol. 10, p. 282 29. Ibid, Vol. 10, p. 310 30. Ibid, Vol 10, 310

31. Brawley, op cited, p. 80. Mentioned leaving Salisbury. Rest tradition.

32. Elkin Tribune, Elkin, N.C., July 5, 1951. Photograph of tombstone.

Charles Hunt, Sr., one of the early settlers of Wayne County, was born in Hopewell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey in 1742.<sup>1</sup> His father, Col. Jonathan Hunt was in Rowan County, North Carolina in 1751 and it is assumed that Charles was in North Carolina at the age of nine and witnessed the French and Indian War and later the Revolutionary War in this frontier country. He married Francina Smith (or Seagrave) about 1765 as his first child, Jonathan was born in 1766.

Although no definite proof of his Revolutionary War service<sup>2</sup> has been found, Charles Hunt on October 10, 1783 received a North Carolina State Grant # 535e of 320 acres on both sides of Cedar Creek adjoining Colonel Hunt's line for 50 shillings.<sup>3</sup>

Again on October 25, 1786 Charles Hunt received another North Carolina Grant No. 1139 for 150 acres on Tom's Creek for 50 shillings.<sup>4</sup>

On September 15, 1795 Charles Hunt increased his holding on Cedar Creek by 247 acres along his original corner which he bought of his brother, John Hunt, of Bourbon County, <sup>Kentucky</sup> Indiana.<sup>5</sup> On Cedar Creek he bought a "mill pond"<sup>6</sup> where he built mills and lived until moving to Clermont County, Ohio in the autumn of 1805.<sup>7</sup>

In the North Carolina deed records and the United States Census of 1790 two Charles Hunts are recorded in Rowan County at this time. One Charles Hunt, merchant and wife, Elizabeth, were in Salisbury where the transactions were for "lots".<sup>8</sup> The other "Charles Hunt, yeoman" had land on both sides of Cedar Creek in what is now Davie County, North Carolina. He and his brother, Andrew Hunt, were granted power of attorney on July 17, 1789 by Rev. John Gano and his wife, Sarah (Hunt) Gano who went to Kentucky.<sup>9</sup>

Mr. and Mrs. Hunt were religious and are listed as charter members of the Eaton Baptist Church in December 1790<sup>10</sup> which was reorganized by Rev. William

1. Tombstone inscription Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.
2. The State of N.C. Dept. of Archives and History Records: In Accounts of U.S. with N.C., War of Revoltuion, Book A, p. 103: To Charles Hunt for services as Q:MP voucher 1189 £ 8.4.2. Specie, Report No. 30, dated 1780.
3. Rowan County, N.C. Deed Book 10, p. 134, Oct. 10, 1783
4. Ibid, Deed Book 11, p. 163, Oct. 25, 1786
5. Ibid, Deed Book 14, p. 689. Andrew & George Hunt were witnesses.
6. Ibid, Deed Book 14, p. 698, Dec. 26, 1795. George Hunt, witness.
7. Charles Hunt, Sr., sold 696 acres on Cedar Creek in 1805 as follows: Rowan Co., Deed Bk. 19, p. 934, Sept. 16, 1805, 141 acres of Wm. Austin for \$564. Deed Bk. 21, p. 312, Sept. 28, 1805, 413 acres to Daniel Hunt for \$710. Deed Bk. 22, p. 312, Sept. 28, 1804, 413 acres to Nathan Chaffin for \$2,200.
8. Rowan Co., Deed Bk. 11, p. 681, made 1787, recorded May Session 1789, "Lot #3, Deed Bk. 11, p. 737 made May 11, 1780 Recorded Aug. 1789 "Lott".
9. Rowan Co. Deed Bk. 11, p. 749. Made 1787. Filed July 17, 1789. Wilson Hunt, a brother to Charles and Sarah Hunt Gano, witnessed the paper. He is spoken of as "yeoman" apparently to avoid confusion in the records of the two Charles Hunts.
10. Eaton Church Book, op cited.

Petty and Rev. Andrew Baker from the defunct Dutchman Creek Church formed in 1772. The charter members consisted of seven men and nine women.

The men  
 Andrew Hunt  
 Thomas Esteb  
 John Irwin  
 Michael Irwin  
 Charles Hunt  
 Isaac Eaton  
 George Eaton

The women  
 Lucy Hunt  
 Phebe Eaton  
 Rachel Clifford  
 Frances Hunt  
 Isabella Pinchback  
 Sarah Bryan  
 Mary Garner  
 Eliza Eaton

On January 7, 1791 Charles Hunt was appointed one of three members to select a minister, and later on June 28, 1792 he was to represent Eaton's Church "in our next Association" at Deep Ford Meeting House on Reedy's River on Aug. 24, 1792.

Charles Hunt was the first to sign himself clerk of Eaton Church. In 1799 Charles Hunt and Lazarus Whitehead<sup>11</sup> were witnesses when Daniel Eaton gave one acre of land "on the waters of Dutchmans Creek beginning at a post oak in Lazarus Whitehead's line... for and in consideration of the Support of the Gospel and Conveniency of a Baptist Meeting House."<sup>12</sup>

After moving to Indiana Territory a booklet on the Hundredth Anniversary May 26, 1907 of the Elkhorn Baptist Church, Wayne County, Ind., records: "The Elkhorn Baptist Church was organized in 1807, exact date unknown. There was no church earlier in Wayne County. The first members were Rev. Lazarus Whitehead and wife, Aaron Martin and wife, Charles Hunt and wife, Isaac Esteb and wife, and Richard Rue - nine in all.

The Meeting house was built on the south side of the present Elkhorn Cemetery on the farm of Pastor Whitehead. The material was not stone chisled and polished, nor lumber prepared in mill and factory, but logs taken directly from trees and fashioned together after the crude manner of those days. The little log church was burned two years after its erection. Another building appeared on the same spot surrounded by a stone wall. It served until 1842 when a new church was erected.

Mary Whitehead and John Hunt were the first couple married in this church and Mary Hunt and James Martin were the first baptised there."

Rev. Lazarus Whitehead, mentioned above as the first minister of the Elkhorn was also the first minister of the Eaton Baptist Church 1797-1805 in North Carolina. He was the father of Mary and Martha Whitehead who married John and George Hunt, respectively, sons of Charles Hunt.

Col. Smith Hunt, son of Charles Hunt, Sr., read a paper on his emigration and settlement in Wayne County at a meeting of old settlers in Richmond, Indiana in 1855. A portion of the paper reads as follows:

11. Preacher of Eaton's Baptist Church near Cana, Davie County, N.C. 1797 - 1805. Rev. Whitehead moved to Wayne Co., Ind., in 1805 and is buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

12. Rowan County, N.C. Deed Book 16, p. 715, August Session 1799.

"About the first of March in the year 1806,<sup>13</sup> my father, three brothers and myself, left Clermont County, Ohio for the purpose of settling in the valley of the Whitewater. We found an indistinct road as far as where Fair Haven is now situated but the remainder of the way to Elkhorn we had to cut out a road for our teams.

"On the evening of our arrival we cut a board tree. The next day we cut the logs, hauled them, raised a cabin 16 x 18 feet made of clapboards, covered our cabin and moved into it that evening. We then went to work and cleared off 5 acres of land and planted it to corn. This done, we commenced building a mill, which was ready for cracking in the month of August."<sup>14</sup>

The mill referred to was on Elkhorn creek about a mile from its mouth. It was covered by planting poles in the ground with forks at the upper ends to receive the poles, upon which other poles called ribs were laid. On these clapboards were laid for the roof and top weight poles to hold the boards in place. This sheltered the hopper and the mill very well when there was no rain. This was the first grist mill<sup>15</sup> a so-called corn cracker, in the county. Until this mill was put in operation, the settlers had to pack their corn on horses to the Miami, or Brookville to get it ground.

Charles Hunt, who had lived through the French and Indian War, and Revolutionary War in North Carolina, was in Indiana Territory during the War of 1812. Col. Smith Hunt stated: "When the Indians commenced stealing horses, the people became alarmed. Some left for the settlement from whence they came and others moved onto blockhouses."<sup>16</sup>

Charles and Francina Hunt were the parents of 14 children; namely, Jonathan, James, Mary, Timothy, Rebecca, George, John, Sarah, Smith, William, Nancy, Catherine, Charles and Stephen. (Individual sketches follow)

The following are the tombstone inscriptions of Mr. and Mrs. Hunt located at the Elkhorn Cemetery, near Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

Here lies the  
remains of  
Francina Hunt  
who died Aug. 27  
1811 aged about  
65 years

Here  
lies the  
remains of  
Charles Hunt  
who died  
Aug. 27, 1818  
age 76 years.

Tradition has it Charles Hunt gave a quarter section of land to each of his sons. I have located a few of these gifts in the Deed Books, Wayne County Recorder's Office. It states, "For and in consideration for his love and good will toward his dutiful son...."

- <sup>14</sup>. Palladium, Richmond, Indiana, July 1, 1947. A reprint of Smith Hunt's article appearing in the same paper, Oct. 18, 1855.
- <sup>13</sup>. Young, A. W. History of Wayne County, Ind., R. Clarke & Co., Cincinnati. 1872, p. 144, 149, 155. Gives 1807 as date of arrival of Charles Hunt.
- <sup>15</sup>. Indiana Historical Collection, Vol. 20. The Laws of Indiana Territory 1809 - 1816. Edited by L.B. Ewbank and D. L. Riker. 1934. p. 23.
- <sup>16</sup>. Palladium, Richmond, Indiana, July 2, 1947.

The will of Charles Hunt is on file at Wayne County Clerk's Office, Richmond, Indiana in 1812 Will Record No. 1, page 38

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Charles Hunt of Wayne County and Indiana Territory being aged and infirm and knowing it is appointed once for all men to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament. First of all I would commit my soul into the hands of God and my body to the dust at the discretion of my Executors and after all my just debts are paid, I desire and bequeath as following viz:

First. I give to my three daughters namely, Sally, Nancy and Caty in addition to what they have received, one hundred and forty three dollars each to be levied and collected out of my estate at the discretion of my Executors.

I give to my two youngest sons, Charles Hunt and Stephen Hunt, the quarter section of land on which I now live on together with all the improvements and appurtenances to be equally divided between them at the discretion of my Executors. It is my will that my Executors in order to raise the legacies as above named to my three youngest daughters should sell the steed horse still (?), 5 or 6 young steers and the two mares and such of my other property as my Executors may then can with convenience be spared from the family. Having given to all the rest of my children namely Jonathan, James, Polly, Rebecca, George, John, Timothy, Smith and William their equal shares of my estate before the sealing of these present and lastly I hereby constituted appoint my sons Jonathan Hunt, James Hunt and Timothy Hunt Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me heretofor made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witnesseth hereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 1st day of June 1814.

Signed and sealed in  
presence of:

/s/ Charles Hunt

John Ring  
His  
Nathan X Roysden  
Mark  
His  
Benjamin X Brown  
Mark

The foregoing last will and testament of Charles Hunt proven before me by the oath of John Ring and Benjamin Brown of the subscribing witnesses the 19th of September 1818.

David Hoover C.W.C.C.

Born Dec. 1, 1766 in North Carolina. Died Nov. 25, 1833. Jonathan Hunt, eldest son of Charles and Francina Hunt, preceded his father to Ohio from North Carolina by several years. Then on to Wayne County, Indiana.

In 1809, the "Lamb Schoolhouse" was erected in Abington Township, Wayne County, Indiana. It was a place of schooling for nearly twenty years. Jonathan was a teacher in this school. He was also a Baptist deacon.

Jonathan's first wife was Mary Shotwell. They were married in 1802 in Clermont County, Ohio. She was born in 1785. Died Oct. 18, 1816. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.

After the death of his first wife, Mr. Hunt married Jan. 13, 1822 to Nancy Abrams, born April 17, 1798. Died Mar. 24, 1852. Also buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book A, page 9.

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Shotwell) Hunt:

1. JOHN SHOTWELL HUNT Born April 11, 1803 in Harrison Twp., Wayne County, Ind. Died Nov. 1860 of paralysis. Married (1) May 8, 1823 to Temperance Esteb, dt. of Abraham and Hannah (Humphreys) Esteb, born Jan. 10, 1804. Died Oct. 29, 1850. Both buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Marion Co., Oregon. She was the sister of Mary Esteb, wife of George W. Hunt. John Hunt was a gunsmith and wagon maker by trade. He emigrated to LaPorte County, Indiana in 1835 and built the first house in Byron, near LaPorte. Then moved to LaPorte and built the first gunsmith shop there. The fever and ague raged so severely, he soon moved back to eastern Indiana and settled near Liberty. There he bought a grist-mill and built a saw-mill. He and his family started to Oregon March 5, 1847 arriving at Waldo Hills late in October 1847. The following is a copy of a letter written by John S. Hunt to his daughter, Hannah Humphreys (Hunt) Goodwin. The original of this letter belongs to Merlin Goodwin, Connersville, Indiana. The handwriting was in a bold, clear hand.

"Pacific Spring Oregon, July 11 1847

Dear Children

We have this day crossed the Summit of the Rocky Mountains. The Backbone of the World and we are encamped at the first Spring on the Road. The waters of which run into the pacific ocean. We can say we are in oregon but our Journey is half performed. We are all well and have been ever Since the children got well of the measles. We have not heard from you Since we Left. Would by glad you would write So we can get it by the time we get over. I wrote a Short time since and I expect this will be the Last chance untill we arrive at our Journeys end. We have got along remarkable well have had no Difficulty no trouble with Indians Lost no cattle had one lame one but he is well generally by weather we have had no rain for a long time. Roads verry dusty. We have had Some Difficulty to keep our waggons together the hot Sand Shrinks them so. To move to Oregon is not So terrible as many Suppose. We have heard from your Uncle Harrison Several times. He is well and the Say he is making money faster than any man in Oregon. We this day met a company returning from Oregon and with them was a family all packed on horseback. this Looked bad. we having nothing to write. We are traveling with verry agreeable Company all peace and harmony. Please to remember us to Esqr Goodwin and Lady, Grand Father Martin and all enquiring friends. No more at present but remain

Yours  
John S. Hunt "

Samuel Goodwin )  
 and H H Goodwin )" )  
 )

This letter was folded in thirds and then in thirds again. In the middle of the back sheet:

Westport Mo.  
 Aug. 25

Mr. Samuel Goodwin  
 Liberty Union County  
 Indiana

Politeness of Mr. Write  
 to the States

Westport Mo Aug 25 appears to have been written by someone else. I have attempted to copy the letter just as it was written, lacking punctuation, using his spelling and capitalizing.

First marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book A, page 29. John Shotwell Hunt's second wife was Mrs. Nancy Scott Wisdom Smith and they were married July 1, 1851. She was the dt. of Moses A. Scott and the widow of Doctor Smith who died at the crossing of the Green River in Wyoming in 1847 enroute to Oregon as a Captain of a 200 wagon train. Nancy was born in West Virginia March 10, 1799 and died near Sublimity, Oregon May 28, 1874. Children of John S. and Temperance Hunt:

1. Noah William Hunt. Born in Harrison Twp., Indiana, April 11, 1824. Died Aug. 10, 1834. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.
2. Mary Shotwell Hunt. Born near Liberty, Indiana, Jan. 28, 1826. Died July 17, 1852. Buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery in Oregon. Married about 1851 to George Richie, who died May 9, 1891. After the death of Mary, he married Mary Walker and had nine children.

Child:

1. Mary C. Richie. Born 1852. Died May 21, 1875. Never married. She was engaged to a Mr. Hobson who died of tuberculosis. She died soon after of the same disease. Since the mother died a short time after Mary's birth, Mary was adopted by Temperance and John Downing and made her home with them for over twenty years.
3. Hannah Humphreys Hunt. Born in Union County, Indiana July 6, 1827. Died Dec. 2, 1896. Married Oct. 4, 1846 to Samuel Goodwin, born in Butler County, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1822. Died Nov. 17, 1892. Marriage re- in Union County, Indiana, Book F, page 87. Mr. Goodwin was "Sealer of Weights and Measures". They remained in Indiana. (Silvercreek Cemetery)

Children:

1. Adelbert T. Goodwin. Born July 10, 1847. Said to have been buried at Silver Creek Cemetery, west of Liberty, Indiana where his parents are buried, but have been unable to locate his tombstone. He practiced dentistry in Attica, Indiana. Married Mary Woolley.
- Child:
  1. Infant Goodwin. Died at age 6 months. No further record.
2. Levi Bonaparte Goodwin. Born Dec. 23, 1848. Died July 11, 1909. Lived in Richmond, Indiana at time of death. Married Feb. 27, 1878 to Clara C. Clark. He, too, is supposed to be buried at Silver Creek Cemetery.

Children:

1. Mabel Goodwin. Married Fenton Cooney. No further record.

Child:

1. Catherine Cooney. No further record.

2. Pearl Goodwin. Married a Mr. Spots. No further record.
3. John (S) Hunt Goodwin Born June 20, 1852. No date of death. Married Charlotte Alvey. Lived and died in Muncie, Indiana.  
Children:
  1. (Son) Goodwin
  2. Hattie Goodwin
4. George W. Goodwin Born April 23, 1854. Died Jan. 23, 1856.
5. Laura Alice Goodwin. Born Sept. 26, 1856. Died Aug. 7, 1868.  
Buried at Silver Creek Cemetery, Liberty, Indiana.
6. Elijah Smith Goodwin Born Jan. 28, 1861. Died June 20, 1916. Buried at Silver Creek Cemetery, Liberty. Married July 6, 1900 to Pearl Swafford, born Aug. 8, 1882. Marriage recorded at Newport, Campbell County, Ky., Book 28, page 29. Widow is now Mrs. Pearl Tingle, 126 W. Somers St., Eaton, Ohio  
Children:
  1. Merlin A. Goodwin. Born Oct. 29, 1901. Married Dec. 22, 1923 to Dessie DuBois, born Nov. 27, 1906. Address: R 3, Connersville, Indiana.  
Child:
    1. Jackie Jay Goodwin. Born Aug. 15, 1927.
  2. Dorothy "Elizabeth" Goodwin. Born Feb. 10, 1906. Married July 23, 1932 to Lowell Smith, born Aug. 10, 1903. Marriage recorded at Covington, Ky., Book 350, page 44. Elizabeth is a member of the Eastern Star and the DAR. Address: 530 W. 20th St., Connersville, Indiana.  
Child:
    1. Janet Elizabeth Smith. Born May 27, 1937.
7. Frank Canady Goodwin. Born Oct. 11, 1863. Deceased. Was cremated and buried at Silver Creek Cemetery, Liberty, Ind. Was a dentist. Lived at Cincinnati, Ohio. Married Aug. 1, 1892 to Grace Loper. Last address on his widow was 1308 Fourth, Portsmouth, Ohio. No children.
8. Charles Hunt Goodwin. Born May 16, 1867. Died May 29, 1953. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. He was a life-long resident of Union County, Indiana. Was a retired thresher and saw-mill worker. Lived two miles southwest of Liberty at time of death. Married (1) Dec. 31, 1907 to Clara (Mick) Ferkenhoff, born March 26, 1867. Marriage recorded at Union County, Ind. Book G, page 253. Married (2) Dec. 14, 1916 to Bertha Ealey, born 1898. Marriage recorded in Union County, Book G, page 461. No children.
9. William Prescott Goodwin Born July 15, 1870. Died 1925. Never married. Buried at Silver Creek Cemetery, Liberty, Indiana.
10. Harry Downing Goodwin Born in Liberty, Indiana Nov. 18, 1872. Died July 15, 1917. In early life he learned the blacksmith trade, which vocation he followed a number of years. He went to Richmond, Indiana in 1893 and secured employment with Robinson Company. He remained in that position until Jan. 5, 1914 when Mayor William J. Robinson appointed him Chief of Police. Chief Goodwin brought his department to a high degree of efficiency through his natural knowledge of handling men. Married Oct. 14, 1897 to Jessie McComas, born Oct. 20, 1861. Died Feb. 21, 1914. Both buried at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book S, page 37.

Children of Harry and Jessie Goodwin:

1. Laura Alice Goodwin. Born July 3, 1900. Married April 7, 1928 to Arthur Lyons, born Aug. 27, 1900. Address: 101 MacIvers Place, Tucson, Arizona.

Child:

1. David Lyons. Born Sept. 24, 1929. Unmarried.
2. Helen Goodwin. Born Sept. 14, 1903. Married Oct. 21, 1933 to Howard Tiemeyer, born Aug. 5, 1903. Address: 352 S.W. 1st St., Richmond, Indiana.

Child:

1. Jane Tiemeyer. Born Oct. 14, 1935. Attending college.

4. George Washington Hunt. Born Feb. 8, 1831 in Harrison Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana. Emigrated to Oregon in 1847. Died in Salem, Oregon, Oct. 9, 1902. Married Aug. 3, 1851 to Elizabeth Nancy Smith, born in Oregon, Missouri, July 25, 1834 and died in Salem, Oregon, Oct. 10, 1891. She was the daughter of George's father's second wife.

Children:

1. Temperance Evaline Hunt Born May 17, 1852. Died Oct. 26, 1903 at Albany, Oregon. Buried at Scio, Oregon. Married May 3, 1869 to Robert Foster Ashby, born March 2, 1849. Deceased.

Children:

1. Berdie Elizabeth Ashby. Born June 28, 1870. Died Sept. 16, 1952. Married Feb. 17, 1889 to Charles Crawford Canter, born Aug. 12, 1869. Died Aug. 18, 1948.

Child:

1. Gladys "Mary Jane" Canter Born Jan. 24, 1893. Married Aug. 15, 1921 to Fred Robert Meyer, born Oct. 2, 1890. No children. Addr: 1943 California St., San Francisco, Cal.

2. Sarah C. Ashby. Born June 18, 1873. Died Nov. 11, 1896. Married June 5, 1892 to Frank Dorris.

Child:

1. Veryl Dorris. Born March 16, 1893. Married and has a daughter Geraldine.

3. Edith M. Ashby. Born May 17, 1875. Married June 28, 1894 to Robert Fowler.

Children:

1. Clinton Fowler. Dentist in Bakersfield, Calif. and has a son, Clinton Fowler, Jr.

2. Donald Fowler. Married. No children.

4. Elsie G. Ashby. Born Dec. 1, 1877. Died Oct. 22, 1885.

5. Robert Hunt Ashby. Born Nov. 14, 1879. Died Oct. 20, 1944. Married Aug. 4, 1901 to Loma Ann Henton, born May 6, 1879.

Children:

1. Charlotte Henton Ashby Born May 21, 1902

2. Temperance Helen Ashby. Born June 1, 1903. Married Jan. 1, 1929 to Henry Berk.

Children:

1. Richard Berk

2. Robert Ashby Berk

3. Katherine Jane Ashby. Born Dec. 12, 1907. Died June 17, 1952. Married April 27, 1926 to Harold Atwood.

Child:

1. Harold Atwood Jr.

4. Robert Hunt Ashby. Born March 2, 1912. Married Jan 23, 1937 to Margaret Grinde, born Dec. 1, 1914. Address: 4330 N. W. 92nd Ave., Portland, Oregon.  
Children:
  1. Leland Fredrick Ashby
  2. Judith Ann Ashby
  3. Gregory Cole Ashby
  4. Susan Carol Ashby
5. Gerald Bagnall Ashby. Born Feb. 27, 1920.
6. Clyde B. Ashby. Born Sept. 21, 1881. Married and has a daughter Bernita.
7. George Ashby. Born April 22, 1884. Died Oct. 12, 1885.
2. Josephine Elizabeth Hunt. Born Dec. 21, 1853. Died July 16, 1854.
3. Georgianna Isadora Hunt. Born Aug. 28, 1858. Died May 6, 1893 at Oakland, Oregon. Buried at Fair Oaks, Oregon. Married Oct. 6, 1882 at Whitaker, Oregon to James Lewis Hunt, son of John Mason Hunt (See George Hunt for additional data). Born at Cerro Gorda County, Iowa Dec. 29, 1853. Died Feb. 3, 1915 at Oakland Oregon. Mr. Hunt was a farmer. Mr. Hunt married (2) March 20, 1898 to Eliza F. Smith, born Mar. 8, 1868. Died Feb. 25, 1932.  
Children of Georgianna and James Hunt:
  1. Laurence Alva Hunt. Born Aug. 23, 1883 at Oakland, Oregon. Married (1) Nov. 11, 1907 to Winifred May Kidder, born Feb. 26, 1885 at New Era, Oregon. Died Oct. 18, 1949 at Spokane, Wash. Married (2) Nov. 2, 1950 to Mrs. Ethel Sengle, born Nov. 15, 1892. Address: 1611 West 10th, Spokane, Wash. Mr. Hunt has been a farmer, agriculturalist and mechanic. He has helped me with the compiling of considerable material on the Oregon Hunts.  
Children:
    1. Elaine Winifred Hunt. Born Dec. 9, 1908 at Prineville, Oregon. Married at Portland Oregon May 2, 1938 to Lloyd J. Brice. No children: Elaine is a member of the DAR. Her number is 411860. Addr: 8525 S.E. 32nd Ave., Portland 22, Oregon.
    2. Wallace Mason Hunt. Born Aug. 15, 1913 at Redmond, Oregon. Married at Prescott, Washington June 24, 1939 to Barbara May Erwin. Addr: 1935 Hetrick Ave., Richland, Washington. Veteran of WWII.  
Children:
      1. Thomas Erwin Hunt. Born Jan. 12, 1942 at Oakland Calif.
      2. Pamela Gail Hunt. Born Jan. 9, 1948 at Walla Walla, Wn.
  3. Eunice Mildred Hunt. Born Sept. 13, 1915 at Redmond, Oregon. Married at Norman, Okla., Sept. 23, 1944 to Edward G. Pammler. Both served in WWII.  
Children: (all born in Spokane, Washington)
    1. Michael Wayne Pammler. Born July 9, 1947
    2. Donald Lee Pammler. Born May 22, 1948
    3. Sharron Louise Pammler. Born Feb. 22, 1952
  4. Alice Virginia Hunt. Born Jan. 13, 1920 at Heppner, Ore. Married at Spokane, Washington Dec. 27, 1941 to Charles F. Martin, born Dec. 3, 1917.

## Children of Alice and Charles Martin:

1. Laurence David Martin Born Oct. 30, 1943 at Pullman, Wn.
2. Kenneth Lyle Martin Born Jan. 8, 1946 "
3. James Richard Martin Born Apr. 21, 1950 "
2. Ida Elizabeth Hunt. Born July 6, 1886. Married Feb. 5, 1908 to Lloyd Pinkston, born Oct. 22, 1882. Addr: Oakland, Oregon.

## Children:

1. Naomi Leone Pinkston. Born Nov. 4, 1908. Married Sept. 2, 1929 to Richard Riggs.

## Children:

1. Harriet Ann Riggs Born July 6, 1935
2. Leone Elizabeth Riggs Born July 14, 1939
3. Daryle Richard Riggs Born June 14, 1946. Died June 20, 1947.

2. Junaita Elizabeth Pinkston. Born Sept. 18, 1912. Married Nov. 9, 1930 to Vern Holgate.

## Children:

1. Lloyd Verne Holgate. Born Aug. 4, 1931. Married Oct. 18, 1952 to Eva Mae Forbes
2. Gordon Lee Holgate. Born Aug. 1, 1939
3. Thelma Lucille Pinkston. Born Aug. 10, 1919. Married (1) Dec. 1939 to Bert Ridgeway. Married (2) in 1947 to Earl Wilson who died as the result of a logging accident. Married (3) in June 1953 to Homer Trusty.

## Child of Thelma and Bert Ridgeway:

1. Joanne Ridgeway. Born Sept. 12, 1940

## Child of Thelma and Earl Wilson:

2. Marta Ann Wilson. Born in 1950. Died in 1952

3. Sarah Nancy Hunt. Born April 11, 1888. Died Sept. 1924. Never married.

4. Jeptha L. Hunt. Born Dec. 6, 1889 at Oakland, Oregon. Married Minnie Maude Pope, born Feb. 4, 1893 at Deadwood, Oregon. Mr. Hunt is a farmer. Married Aug. 5, 1915.

## Children:

1. Doris L. Hunt. Born and died Jan. 10, 1916
2. Max Earlyn Hunt. Born Sept. 24, 1917. Married (1) March 22, 1938 to Margaret Frances Hatton. Married (2) in Vancouver Oct. 20, 1946 to Myrtle Graves.

## Child of Max and Margaret Hunt:

1. David Alvin Hunt. Born Oct. 5, 1938

## Children of Max and Myrtle Hunt:

2. William Albert Hunt Born Oct. 28, 1947
3. Janice Louise Hunt Born Aug. 20, 1949

3. Howard James Hunt. Born Oct. 16, 1918. Married Oct. 9, 1940 to Dorothy Hammond

## Children:

1. Larry Howard Hunt Born Dec. 13, 1941
2. Darrell Lee Hunt Born Mar. 8, 1946
3. Tim Hunt

4. Russell Dale Hunt. Born Mar. 28, 1922. Died Feb. 2, 1923.
5. Barbara Marcelle Hunt. Born March 21, 1925. Married Charles Johnson.

Children of Barbara and Charles Johnson:

1. Joyce Johnson
2. Russell Johnson

5. Mary Alice Hunt. Born March 12, 1891. Married Oct. 24, 1914 to George Chenoweth, born Oct. 22, 18\_\_.

Children:

1. Georgianna Chenoweth. Born Jan. 28, 1918. Married June 29, 1940 to Leslie McFarland.

Child:

1. Janet McFarland. Born Sept. 3, 1944
2. Glenn Chenoweth. Born Oct. 6, 1919. Unmarried
3. Helen Chenoweth. Born Oct. 9, 1923. Married Sept. 20, 1942 to Larry Ortiz

Children:

1. Alice Lorraine Ortiz Born June 21, 1943
2. Phillip Richard Ortiz Born June 9, 1948
3. Barbara Irene Ortiz Born Aug. 10, 1950

6. Helen Georgia Hunt. Born Mar. 21, 1893. Died Feb. 16, 1912.

Children of James and Eliza (Smith) Hunt:

7. Mildred Hunt Born Feb. 18, 1901. Died Jan. 25, 1905
8. Dorothy Hunt Born Mar. 30, 1906. Died May 9, 1919
9. John William Hunt. Born Aug. 4, 1908. Married (1) Dec. 23, 1928 at Roseburg, Oregon to Dorothy Dell Chase, born Feb. 16, 1908. Divorced March 20, 1937. Married (2) Oct. 19, 1940 at Vancouver, Wash., to Hilda Caroline Heglund, born Oct. 19, 1906 and died Sept. 15, 1942. Married (3) Jan 12, 1947 at Portland, Oregon to Sophia Godfrey, born Jan. 6, 1918.

Children of John and Dorothy Hunt:

1. John Donald Hunt Born June 15, 1930 at Klamath Falls, Ore.
2. Mary Ellen Hunt Born July 7, 1936 at Corvallis, Oregon

4. Melanchton Wright Hunt. Born April 14, 1860. Died Jan. 28, 1915 at Berkeley, Calif. Buried at Salem, Oregon. Married Oct. 8, 1883 to Minnie Gertrude McMonies, born Sept. 14, 1865. Died June 20, 1949. Melanchton Wright was named for Milton Wright, father of the famous Wright brothers who invented the ariplane. Was an attorney in Salem Oregon. Nickname: "Liney"

Children:

1. George McMonies Hunt. Born July 26, 1884 in Marion County, Oregon. Married Dec. 20, 1911 to Alma Evelyn Hales, born July 14, 1885. Living at 129 Bascom Place, Madison, Wis. (1954). He received his B.S. degree in chemistry at the University of California in 1911. He entered the Forest Service as a chemist in San Francisco in 1911. In 1912, he transferred to Seattle, Wash. for research in wood distrillator. Then to Madison, Wisc. in 1913 with the Forest Poducts Lab. From 1920 to 1944, he was Chief Sec. of Wood Preservation. Asst. Director from 1944 to 1946 and Director from 1946 until he retired. Mr. Hunt is listed in Who's Who in the Midwest, A.N. Marquis. And thank goodness for that as he is the one responsible for giving me my first lead to uncovering the Hunt family that moved to Oregon. He referred me to his sister, who supplied me with names and addresses. The United Nations has requested Mr. Hunt to go to the Phillipines for a year to help establish a Forest Products

Laboratory there.

Children:

1. Raymond Rigby Hunt. Born Dec. 20, 1912. Died Nov. 15, 1948. Married Sept. 20, 1947 to Lucille Bernice Aust, born July 3, 1918.

Child:

1. Rae Marie Hunt. Born March 12, 1949
2. Laura Elizabeth Hunt. Born July 11, 1917. Married April 17, 1941 to Lester M. Antonius, born June 1, 1905

Children:

1. Kirsten Hunt Antonius Born Dec. 23, 1944
2. Steven Hales Antonius Born Oct. 9, 1947
3. Margaret Elizabeth Antonius Born June 6, 1949
3. George William Hunt. Born June 23, 1922
2. Percival Cyrus Hunt. Born March 7, 1886. Died March 25, 1949. Married (1) to Della Christina Clark. Divorced. Married (2) March 13, 1921 to Mary Sophronia (Ona) Maxson, born July 30, 1894. She lives at 2211 Table Rock Road, Medford, Oregon.

Child of Percival and Della Hunt:

1. Nancy Elizabeth Hunt. Born Feb. 11, 1911. Married. Believed to be living in Seattle, Washington.

Adopted son of Percival and Ona Hunt:

2. Richard Lewis Hunt. Born April 27, 1927. Spent 4 years in the U.S. Navy during WWII. Graduated from the College of the Pacific in 1952. Attending Whittier College in 1954.
3. Homer H. Hunt. Born Dec. 11, 1889. Married Aug. 18, 1916 to Alice Whitney Houghtaling.

Child:

1. Roberta Ruth Hunt. Born Sept. 2, 1917. Married July 16, 1941 to James L. Black.

Children:

1. James Hunt Black Born Sept. 17, 1942
2. Robert Lee Black Born April 14, 1950
4. Gertrude Elizabeth Hunt. Born June 14, 1892. Married Dec. 12, 1925 to William J. Phillips. Address: 318 Arlington Ave., Berkeley 7, California.

Child:

1. Mary Elizabeth Phillips. Born Nov. 1, 1926. Unmarried.
5. Jeptha Thomas Hunt. Born Feb. 12, 1862. Died Dec. 20, 1931. He was a farmer in Waldo Hills, Oregon. Was a county commissioner of Marion County, Oregon. Married June 18, 1886 to Myrtie E. White, dt. of Thomas and Rachael (Merrifiels) White. Born Oct. 2, 1867. Died Dec. 15, 1940.

Children:

1. Clarence J. Hunt. Born July 16, 1887. Married (1) Sept. 20, 1910 to Leondine H. Miller, born Jan. 8, 1894. Died March 8, 1940. Married (2) to a Miss Kelso. Lives at Waldo Hills, Ore.

Children of Clarence and Leondine Hunt:

1. Georgia E. Hunt. Born Oct. 6, 1914. Married (1) to Clifford W. Hurt. Married (2) to Claude Rogers.
2. Rachel L. Hunt. Born Jan. 26, 1917. Married (1) to Donald Rogers. Married (2) to William Shimmel.

3. Clinton E. Hunt. Born Dec. 17, 1920. Died Dec. 18, 1920.
4. Virginia C. Hunt. Born Jan. 17, 1922. Married Oct. 9, 1943 to James Joseph Terranova, born May 5, 1921.  
Child:
  1. Robert James Terranova. Born Nov. 27, 1949
2. Marion S. Hunt Born Aug. 25, 1890. Married Sept. 30, 1920 to Dora M. Rabens, born May 22, 1900. Lives at Pendleton, Oregon.  
Children:
  1. Marion Dale Hunt. Born June 3, 1922. Married (1) to Lucille Ingrams. Married (2) to Roxey Gallagher.  
Children of Marion and Lucille Hunt:
    1. Infant Hunt. Died at birth ca 1942
    2. Linda Jean Hunt Born March 2, 1943
    3. Donna Mae Hunt Born June 20, 1944
  2. Betty M. Hunt. Born Dec. 4, 1924. Married (1) July 16, 1945 to William Bash, born Nov. 29, 1919. Married (2) Dec. 24, 1947/8 to Marvin Breezer. Married (3) May 3, 1953 to Keith Merlin Johnson, born April 6, 1925.
3. Norris E. Hunt Born May 2, 1894. Married June 4, 1915 to Iola J. Gesner, born June 4, 1895. Lives at Waldo Hills, Oregon.  
Children:
  1. Jeptha T. Hunt. Born Feb. 25, 1916. Married Louise Griffith. Married (2) (name unknown)  
Children:
    1. Darlene Hunt
    2. Diane Hunt
 Child of second marriage
    3. Jeptha Thomas Hunt. Born Jan. 9, 1953
  2. Helen Hortence Hunt. Born Jan. 5, 1918. Married (1) June 19, 1936 to Raymond Arnold Ruef. Married (2) Sept. 13, 1945 to Joe Hayden Parson.  
Child of Helen and Raymond Ruef:
    1. Patsy Lee Ruef. Born Feb. 14, 1941
 Children of Helen and Joe Parson:
    2. Kathleen Jo Parson Born Aug. 4, 1947
    3. Gregory Lynn Parson Born Apr. 16, 1953
 Helen married (3) Oct. 10, 1953 to William Claude Dawson.
  3. Norris L. Hunt. Born Dec. 29, 1926
4. Helen Ruth Hunt. Born Aug. 29, 1898. Married Aug. 8, 1923 to Henry Tate, born May 29, 1894. Lives at Stayton, Oregon.  
Child:
  1. Helen Elizabeth Tate. Born Dec. 14, 1934
6. Sarah Fiducia Hunt. Born near Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon April 27, 1871. Died Sept. 28, 1939. Married April 18, 1893 in Salem, Oregon to Burpee Steeves (M.D.), born July 7, 1868. Died Oct. 23, 1933. The following biographies are contained in Mrs. Steeves manuscript on the Hunt Family. Laban Burpee Steeves was born near Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada. Family moved to Prince Edward Island, where he grew to manhood. He began teaching school at the early age of eighteen and in 1888, he moved to Salem, Oregon where he entered Willamette University and graduated in 1891 with high honors. He then entered Willamette Medical College, Portland, Oregon, graduating in 1894, completing the three year course

in two years besides working his way through school. He began the practice of medicine in Salem, Oregon with Dr. Hall, a pioneer physician, but later moved to Silverton, Oregon. From there he moved to Huntington, Oregon, then Weiser, Idaho where he was located 8 years. In 1905, he was elected Lieutenant Governor of Idaho, serving one term. At that time he was known as the youngest Lt. Gov. in the United States. He returned to Salem, Oregon in 1909, specializing in the treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat. He was elected Mayor of Salem in 1912. He was at one time President of the Oregon State Medical Society, President of the Board of Trustees of Willamette University and president of the Salem Bank of Commerce. He met Sarah Hunt, a student of Willamette University, and they were married at Salem, Oregon.

Children:

1. Laban Aaron Steeves. Born Feb. 26, 1894 at Salem, Oregon. Died March 29, 1943. Married (1) Feb. 22, 1922 to Martha Jane Richardson. Married (2) March 1933 to Mary Watson. Laban Steeves graduated from Willamette University in 1917 and from the Oregon State Medical College in 1921.

Children of Laban and Martha Steeves:

1. Richard Laban Steeves. Born March 4, 1923. Married Aug. 4, 1946 to Eilene Hutchinson, born Nov. 16, 1923.

Children:

1. Robert Hutchinson Steeves. Born Aug. 12, 1949
2. Brian Kevin Steeves Born Jan. 20, 1952
2. Robert Wade Steeves. Born Aug. 6, 1926. Married Aug. 20, 1949 to Shirley Lukins, born Jan. 6, 1928.

Children:

1. Lisa Steeves Born Jan. 4, 1952
2. Michael Laban Steeves Born Nov. 29, 1953

Child of Laban and Mary Steeves:

3. Thomas Watson Steeves. Born Dec. 29, 1934
2. Muriel Steeves. Born Dec. 19, 1899. Married Aug. 31, 1921 to Paul Morse, born Feb. 16, 1894. Muriel graduated from Willamette University in 1921. Addr: 1674 Court St., Salem, Oregon.

Children:

1. Josephine Muriel Morse. Born Nov. 17, 1922. Married Aug. 9, 1941 to Paul J. Lippold, born Dec. 19, 1917.

Children:

1. John Ernest Lippold Born Sept. 5, 1942
2. Diane Muriel Lippold Born Oct. 23, 1944
3. Peter Morse Lippold Born Apr. 25, 1949
4. David Paul Lippold Born Apr. 12, 1951
5. Nancy Jo Lippold Born Aug. 25, 1953
2. Sarah Caroline Morse. Born May 10, 1927. Married Nov. 12, 1945 to Rafael Venegas, born Oct. 24, 1922.

Children:

1. Sarah Lucia Venegas Born Dec. 13, 1946
2. Maria Elena Venegas Born Apr. 21, 1948
3. Ana Maria (Anita) Venegas Born Sept. 26, 1949
4. Rafael Alejandro Venegas Born July 23, 1952. Died Jan. 1, 1953

3. Pauline Morse. Born May 22, 1929. Married Aug. 9, 1949 to Frank C. Rock, Jr., born March 20, 1926

Children:

1. David Franklin Rock Born June 5, 1950
2. Katherine Stanis Rock Born June 1, 1952

4. Peter Steeves Morse. Born Dec. 17, 1931. Married Dec. 20, 1952 to Marion Leciw, born Nov. 14, 1931

5. Temperance Shotwell Hunt. Born in Indiana Jan. 16, 1834. Died Sept. 16, 1876. Married April 12, 1849 to John Downing, born in Pennsylvania Nov. 1, 1828. Died Sept. 16, 1887. He was the son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Burns) Downing. Temperance Downing taught school at one time. Both are buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Marion County, Oregon.

Children:

1. Edwin Downing. Born June 1, 1855. Died Aug. 19, 1920. Married Sept. 20, 1874 to Sarah Catherine Patton, born March 29, 1853. Died Dec. 28, 1953. He was an attorney in Salem, Oregon.

Child:

- Twins (
1. John Thomas Downing. Born Jan. 16, 1876. Died Feb. 7, 1876.
  - (2. Albert Lester Downing. Born July 15, 1858. Died Oct. 28, 1924. Never married
  - (3. Infant son. Born July 15, 1858. Died in infancy.
  4. Alice Downing. Born July 12, 1860. Died June 19, 1936. Married Sept. 25, 1880 to Thomas Benton Patton, born June 24, 1855. Died Jan. 16, 1927.

Children:

1. Eva Temperance Patton. Born Sept. 24, 1881. Died Oct. 21, 1954. Married Jan. 30, 1907 to William Arthur Jones, born Aug. 18, 1876. Died April 18, 1952.

Children:

1. Paul Thomas Jones. Born Aug. 15, 1909. Married May 24, 1934 to Mildred Christine Meyers, born Nov. 7, 1911. No children.
2. Alice Marie Jones. Born March 26, 1911. Married Sept. 4, 1932 to Harvey A. Meyers, born March 22, 1909.

Children:

1. Carolyn Alice Meyers Born Jan. 8, 1936
2. Donna Marie Meyers Born Apr. 19, 1938
3. Joyce Eva Meyers Born Mar. 23, 1945
2. Zelma Mary Patton. Born Aug. 21, 1885. Died Aug. 7, 1935. Married Dec. 11, 1907 to Elmer Noel Downing, born Sept. 12, 1883.

Child:

1. Alice Lucille Downing. Born Oct. 23, 1908. Married ca 1931/2 to Herbert Braley.

Children:

1. Zelma Mae Braley Born Dec. 23, 1932
2. Noel Guy Braley Born Dec. 25, 1941
2. Genevieve Lucile Patton. Born May 18, 1898. Married Sept. 11, 1921 to Albert Julius Mader, born Oct. 22, 1893. Address: R 5, Box 431, Salem, Oregon.

Children:

1. Howard Albert Mader. Born Feb. 23, 1925. Married Apr. 2, 1952 to Jacqueline Johnson, born Jan. 18, 1930.

Child of Howard and Jacqueline Mader:

1. Robert Howard Mader. Born March 21, 1953
2. Donald Mader. Born May 7, 1927. Married May 14, 1947 to Charlotte Hain, born June 28, 1927. No children.
5. Marion Thomas Downing. Born July 13, 1864. Died Jan. 13, 1927. Married Feb. 2, 1891 to Elizabeth Burton, born June 8, 1869. Died April 1, 1931.

Children:

1. Albert Downing. Born Nov. 6, 1892. Married June 5, 1915 to Ruth Hendryx, born Oct. 9, 1896.

Children:

1. Frances Mae Downing. Born Aug. 31, 1918. Married (1) Nov. 1936 to Elan Garrison, born June 8, 1911. Married (2) Sept. 3, 1947 to James R. Watson, born Aug. 11, 1920.

Children of Frances and Elan Garrison:

1. Floyd Garrison Born Aug. 11, 1939
2. Leonard Garrison Born Sept. 19, 1940

Child of Frances and James R. Watson:

3. Gary Lee Watson Born June 29, 1948

2. Helen Downing. Born Jan. 10, 1921. Married (1) Sept. 21, 1938 to Ernest Triplett. Married (2) Apr. 12, 1947 to LeRoy Cook, born April 3, 1926.

Children of Helen and Ernest Triplett:

1. Albert Thomas Triplett Born April 24, 1943
2. Edward Lee Triplett Born Dec. 27, 1945

Child of Helen and LeRoy Cook:

3. Sandra Kay Cook Born March 20, 1948

2. Wayne Downing. Born April 28, 1894. Married Dec. 11, 1915 to Rachel Hyder, born Aug. 24, 1895.

Children:

1. Bernice Downing. Born Sept. 3, 1916. Married (1) July 1, 1935 to Johnny Burford. Married (2) Aug. 1953 to Erwin Walen.

Children of Bernice and Johnny Burford:

1. Deloris Burford. Born July 10, 1936. Married June 8, 1952 to John Scheieng.

Children:

1. Debra Scheieng Born May 6, 1953
2. Joan Scheieng Born July 17, 1954
2. Dallas Burford Born Feb. 3, 1938
3. Jerry Burford Born Oct. 3, 1940

2. Ferris Downing. Born Oct. 30, 1919. Married Jan. 24, 1941 to Charles Schackman, born Feb. 18, 1918.

Children:

1. Carl Anthony Schackman Born Dec. 16, 1943
2. Robert Dean Schackman Born Dec. 30, 1952
3. Marie Downing. Born July 7, 1925. Married Feb. 6, 1951 to Delmar Eby, born Sept. 19, 1924.

Child:

1. Linden Eby. Born Feb. 23, 1953
3. Jephtha Orville Downing. Born June 25, 1895. Married Nov. 5, 1917 to Pearl Hassler, born Jan. 29, 1896.

## Children of Jephtha and Pearl Downing:

1. Velma Downing. Born Feb. 9, 1919. Married Aug. 1, 1941 to Dwight Catherwood, born June 16, 1918.  
Child:
  1. Dwight Woody Catherwood. Born Feb. 19, 1944
2. Maxine Downing. Born June 10, 1920. Married Aug. 2, 1946 to Robert Brown, born Aug. 15, 1918  
Children:
  1. Robert Gale Brown Born May 28, 1947
  2. Gary Orville Brown Born Mar. 15, 1954
3. Ruby Downing. Born Sept. 28, 1923. Married Mar. 22, 1944 to Johnny Garner, born May 22, 1917.  
Children:
  1. Johnny Dennis Garner. Born Feb. 1, 1945
  2. Terryl Lee Garner Born Feb. 2, 1947
4. Zelma Downing. Born June 25, 1896. Married Jan. 24, 1923 to Harvey A. Wight, born Aug. 15, 1892. No children. Address: 873 Grove Street, Lebanon, Oregon.
5. Raymond Downing. Born June 5, 1897. Married Oct. 30, 1927 to Nettie McGuire, born Aug. 9, 1904.  
Children:
  1. Raymond Ward Downing Jr. Born Dec. 16, 1931. Married Aug. 15, 1949 to Helen Gilbert, born March 12, 1931  
Children:
    1. Gayle Raye Downing Born April 2, 1950
    2. Debra Jo Downing Born Jan. 8, 1952
  2. Robert Dean Downing. Born Oct. 1, 1933
6. Elsie Downing. Born Dec. 23, 1900. Died April 29, 1935. Married April 18, 1922 to James Carper Edwards, born June 21, 1899.  
Children:
  1. Virginia Edwards. Born Jan. 9, 1923. Married Aug. 25, 1939 to Kenneth Blatchley, born Dec. 13, 1917.  
Children:
    1. James Carl Blatchley Born June 21, 1940
    2. Robert Elwood Blatchley Born Aug. 28, 1943
    3. Debra Lynn Blatchley Born Aug. 25, 1952
  2. Colleen Edwards. Born Feb. 23, 1925. Married July 16, 1942 to James Martin, born Jan. 18, 1920.  
Children:
    1. Judy Louise Martin Born April 26, 1945
    2. James Franklin Martin Born April 7, 1954
  3. Elizabeth Jane Edwards. Born Dec. 6, 1926. Died March 30, 1935
  4. Willette Nadine Edwards. Born Nov. 28, 1928. Married Dec. 16, 1944 to Robert Frick, born Sept. 20, 1918.  
Children:
    1. Robert Stephen Frick Born Nov. 18, 1945
    2. Michael Ervin Frick Born Aug. 20, 1948
    3. David Patrick Frick Born Feb. 7, 1954
  5. Leslie Ramona Edwards. Born Aug. 19, 1929. Married June 15, 1948 to Richard Dale Hobbs, born Jan. 28, 1929.

## Children of Leslie and Richard Hobbs:

1. Richard Allen Hobbs Born April 1, 1949
2. Gregory Lynn Hobbs Born May 6, 1950
3. Mitchell Roland Hobbs Born Sept. 24, 1951
6. James Carper Edwards Jr. Born Feb. 18, 1933. Married July 2, 1953 to Vida E. Reddick, born Feb. 23, 1936.

## Child:

1. Betty Lou Edwards. Born March 12, 1954
7. Deloris Carolyn Edwards. Born Feb. 12, 1935. Married Mar. 14, 1953 to Norman Walkup Jr., born Aug. 12, 1934

## Child:

1. Vickie Lynn Walkup. Born Jan. 13, 1954
  7. Carrie Downing. Born Jan. 16, 1909. Died July 2, 1932. Married April 18, 1931 to Carl Biehl, born Jan. 21, 1906. He is also deceased. No children.
  8. Marion Downing Jr. Born June 2, 1910. Married June 1, 1943 to Lydia O'Hearn, born March 13, 1924.
- Children:
1. Donald Dwayne Downing Born Sept. 13, 1947
  2. Patricia Marie Downing Born July 23, 1950
6. John Herbert Downing. Born Oct. 18, 1867. Died Aug. 6, 1942. Married (?) to Julia Keene.

## Children:

1. John Downing. Born Jan. 4, 1891. Married Feb. 25, 1929 to Anne Albers, born Oct. 26, 1893.

## Children:

1. John Downing. Born March 17, 1930. Married June 8, 1950 to Wilda Rogers

## Children:

1. Linda Lee Downing Born Oct. 15, 1951
2. Carolyn Diane Downing Born July 15, 1953
2. Herbert Ieland Downing. Born April 12, 1934
2. Claude Downing. Born July 31, 1892. Died Nov. 16, 1952. Married Hazel Whitmore.

## Child:

1. Infant Downing. Died at birth.
3. Neva Downing. Born April 28, 1894. Married Sept. 11, 1920 to Clarence Alford, born Nov. 18, 1885. Addr: Marcola, Oregon

## Child:

1. Mary Ann Alford. Born April 6, 1925. Married Darrell Dannen, born June 20, 1924.
7. Harry Carleton Downing. Born Oct. 31, 1869. Died March 12, 1925. Married Oct. 1891 to Theodosia Geer, born March 19, 1873. Died April 17, 1948. Divorced.

## Child:

1. Eugene Deer Downing. Born Jan. 16, 1894

John Downing who was married to Temperance Hunt, was married (2) Oct. 11, 1877 to Miss Jennie Carpenter, born March 14, 1850. Died April 14, 1927.

## Child:

1. Everett Downing. Born Dec. 5, 1878. Died Oct. 5, 1940. Married June 18, 1902 to Nettie Read, born April 20, 1878.

## Children of Everett and Nettie Downing:

1. Earl Downing. Born Feb. 21, 1905. Married June 19, 1927 to Mary McGuire, born Aug. 18, 1900.

## Children:

1. Phyllis Rae Downing. Born Dec. 3, 1929.
2. Frances Joanne Downing. Born Aug. 1, 1932. Married June 19, 1953 to Frank Goodwin, born Jan. 13, 1931.

## Child:

1. Douglas Earl Goodwin. Born July 31, 1954
3. Lois Roberta Downing. Born Jan. 25, 1936
2. Clarice Downing. Born April 5, 1907. Married April 1, 1929 to Eric Fisher, born Oct. 8, 1906.

## Children:

1. Lawrence Ellis Fisher. Born Jan. 20, 1930. Married July 15, 1952 to Mabel Zimmerman, born Oct. 20, 1928.

## Children:

1. Beverly Ann Fisher Born May 1, 1953
2. Ralph Alan Fisher Born Aug. 29, 1954
2. Alice Jean Fisher. Born July 24, 1933. Married Sept. 12, 1952 to Richard L. Barnes, born April 26, 1925.

## Child:

1. Linda Lou Barnes. Born July 8, 1953
3. Douglas Earl Fisher. Born March 7, 1944
3. Alice Downing. Born June 18, 1909. Married Aug. 29, 1929 to Richard Phillips, born Jan. 19, 1909.

## Children:

1. Harriet Daraleen Phillips. Born Jan. 19, 1931. Married Dec. 20, 1950 to Harley Wayne Wade, born Dec. 11, 1925

## Children:

1. Barbara Ann Wade. Born March 1, 1952
2. Patricia Ilene Wade. Born Feb. 12, 1954
2. Wayne Everett Phillips. Born July 16, 1933. Died Dec. 22, 1934
3. Clarice Irene Phillips. Born Aug. 21, 1935. Married Mar. 28, 1954 to Walter Strobel, born Jan. 25, 1932.

## Child:

1. Keith Richard Strobel. Born Nov. 15, 1954

6. John Abram Hunt (Honorable) Born near Liberty, Indiana, Nov. 28, 1836. Died July 13, 1913. Moved to Oregon at the age of 11. Married July 29, 1858 to Mary Ellen Amon, born Sept. 21, 1840. Died Aug. 15, 1926. Daughter of Reason and Cordelia Amon of Waldo Hills, Oregon and sister of Matilda Amon. Both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. About the year 1880, John Hunt was elected to serve Douglas County, Oregon in the State Legislature.

## Children:

1. Critendon Hunt. Born Nov. 1859. Died Jan. 1860
2. Howard B. Hunt. Born Feb. 19, 1861. Died July 12, 1885. Married Sept. 1879 to Adelia Reed, born 1859. Died Oct. 1883. No children.
3. Mary Caroline Hunt. Born Nov. 4, 1865. Died Aug. 4, 1883. Married Dec. 25, 1880 to Frank Rice of Fair Oaks, Oregon. No children.
4. Elizabeth Grace Hunt. Born July 29, 1869. Married Sept. 18, 1889 to Frank Albaugh, born Oct. 1, 1865. Died May 31, 1930.

Child of Elizabeth and Frank Albaugh:

1. Alice Albaugh. Born April 26, 1891. Married March 7, 1927 to Lester Fellows, born March 9, 1884. Mrs. Fellows was a school teacher. Addr: 6010 S.W. King Road, Portland 22, Oregon.
5. Matilda A. Hunt. Born July 15, 1871. Married May 1911 to John Lillilund. No children.
6. Nancy Hunt. Died young.
7. Jonathan Harrison Hunt. Born at Liberty, Indiana, Feb. 8, 1840. Died April 4, 1869 at Sublimity, Oregon. Married Lucinda Morley.  
Children:
  1. Lillie E. Hunt. Married Paul Schrader, a Sea Captain. Some say his boat ran from Portland to Tillamook, Oregon. No further record.
  2. Mary H. Hunt. Married James K. Smith, son of Henry Smith. James was born in 1848. No further record.
  3. Alfred Hunt. Born April 14, 1865. Believed to have had a daughter and lived in Lebanon, Oregon.
8. Thomas Benton Hunt. Born near Liberty, Ind., Jan. 9, 1843. Died Dec. 1861. Probably named for Hon. Thomas Benton, who advised John Shotwell Hunt to go to the new Oregon country. Thomas drowned while running Preisto Rapids on the Columbia River in a small boat. He was 18 years of age and a young man of great promise.
9. James Tarkington Hunt. Born June 5, 1845 in Smithfield, Wayne County, Indiana. Died May 1930. Married (1) to Matilda Ammon, dt. of Reason and Cordelia Amon. She died a few years after marriage, survived by two sons. James married (2) to Anna Spray. Family lived near Cottage Grove, Oregon. Haven't been able to uncover much on this line.  
Children:
  1. Quinton Hunt
  2. Thomas Hunt
  3. Albert Hunt
  4. Thelma Hunt
  5. Mary Hunt
  6. Loren Hunt
  7. Daughter Hunt

2. GEORGE W. HUNT Born in Clermont County, Ohio in 1805. Came to Indiana in 1813. Died Oct. 29, 1869. Married Nov. 3, 1831 to Hannah D. Esteb, dt. of Abraham and Hannah Esteb and sister of Temperance, wife of John Shotwell Hunt. She was born in 1812/3. Died July 20, 1872. Both are buried in the Mausoleum at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. George and Hannah resided in Indiana on part of the Esteb homestead until their death. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book B, page 186.

Child:

1. Mary Hannah Hunt. Born Nov. 11, 1832. Died May 23, 1888. Married April 10, 1850 to James (Jim) Smith, son of Peter Smith. Born Dec. 1, 1822. Died Nov. 6, 1902. Both are buried in the Mausoleum at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. Marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book D, page 47. After the death of Mrs. Smith, Mr. Smith married (2) Aug. 10, 1891 to Mrs. Adeline (Brown) Bevis.

Children:

1. Margaret Hannah Smith. Born March 1, 1851. Died Feb. 22, 1931. Married April 22, 1874 to Albert H. Mitchell, born Jan. 24, 1849. Died June 17, 1897. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

Children of Margaret and Albert Mitchell:

1. James Smith Mitchell. Born Jan. 25, 1875. Died March 24, 1925. Married July 1, 1896 to Elsie Hunt, born Dec. 17, 1874. (see John Hunt for more complete details)

Children:

1. Helen Mitchell. Born Jan. 10, 1897. Married Oct. 14, 1922 to Lloyd Smith, born Dec. 22, 1894.

Child:

1. James Mitchell Smith. Born May 14, 1924.
2. Albert Mitchell. Born Jan. 30, 1899. Died Dec. 25, 1934. Married Mildred Miabaugh, born Dec. 7, 1894. Died May 4, 1955.

Child:

1. Sheila Mitchell. Born Jan. 18, 1925.
2. Charles Grant Mitchell. Born Feb. 14, 1878. Died Oct. 5, 1929. Married Dec. 13, 1901 to Helen Hunt, born Aug. 23, 1879. (See John Hunt for more complete details) No children.
3. Ella Mitchell. Born June 19, 1881. Died May 5, 1893. Killed when struck by lightning. The lightning struck a shed, glanced off, struck another shed and then struck the girl. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

2. Mary Rebecca (Matie) Smith. Born Oct. 26, 1855. Died May 25, 1921. Married March 2, 1874 to Joshua Davis, born May 10, 1846. Died in 1927. Both are buried at West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Indiana. Mr. Davis was a member of Post 188, GAR as indicated by marker on his grave. Marriage recorded in Union Co., Ind., Book E, page 442.

Child:

1. James Hunt Davis. Born Aug. 15, 1877. Mr. Davis lives in Dayton, Ohio. He is an officer in the Winters National Bank and Trust Company, Main and Second St., Dayton, Ohio. Also a Director of the Liberty, Indiana Bank. Married Oct. 26, 1906 to Margaret Morgan, born Dec. 13, 1884.

Children:

1. Jean Davis. Born March 27, 1916. Married (1) Feb. 4, 1939 to Charles Harwood. Married (2) Aug. 19, 1950 to W. C. Huber.

Child of Jean and Charles Harwood.

1. James Davis Harwood. Born June 11, 1941

Child of Jean and W. C. Huber

2. William Bickford Huber. Born Oct. 19, 1951

2. Marjorie Davis. Born Feb. 5, 1918. Married March 28, 1939 to Robert Ashton Herbruck

Children:

1. Bobbie Herbruck Born Jan. 21, 1942

2. Margo Herbruck Born June 23, 1945

3. Dicky Herbruck Born Oct. 10, 1946

4. Judy Herbruck Born May 3, 1948

5. Ann Herbruck Born May 7, 1951

3. JAMES A. HUNT. Moved to Oregon. No further record.

4. HARRISON HUNT Moved to Oregon in 1843 taking with him a set of mill irons. He built a sawmill at the head of Cathlamet Bay on the Columbia River and shipped lumber to the Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) and became very well-to-do. He owned a small schooner the "Wave". Believing he would find a ready sale

for his lumber in the new mining camps of San Francisco, he began fitting out his schooner and loading it with lumber. (From Steeves manuscript) No further record.

5. WILLIAM HUNT Moved to Oregon. No further record.
6. CLARA (CLARISSA) HUNT. Married April 28, 1835 to David Kennedy (or Canaday). Marriage recorded in LaPorte County, Indiana, Book A, page 44. No further record.
7. FRANCES HUNT Married Dec. 8, 1831 to Solomon Kennedy (or Canaday). Moved to LaPorte County, Indiana. No further record.

The second wife of JONATHAN HUNT was Nancy Abrams (see first of this chapter) Her will is in Book 1, page 120 at Union County, Indiana. An abstract follows: "It is my will that my body be decently interred in the Elkhorn Burying ground. "I will and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth, one bed and bedding and forty-eight dollars and fifty cents in order to make her equal with my other daughters. "Jonathan Hunt (her son) to receive one bed and bedding and sixty dollars and fifty cents in money to make him equal with my son Stephen. Will and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Hunt two hundred dollars or an equivalent for her dutiful care and attention during my illness. I will and bequeath to each of my grandchildren Ellen V. and Stephen Hunt five dollars. Remainder of estate to be equally divided between my four children: Rebecca Lightfoot, Maria Drummond, Elizabeth Hunt and Jonathan Hunt." Written March 17, 1852. Filed May 14, 1852.

Children of JONATHAN AND NANCY (ABRAMS) HUNT:

1. STEPHEN HUNT Born Sept. 27, 1826. Died May 29, 1849. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Married April 16, 1846 to Eliza Beard, daughter of Thomas Beard. Eliza was born Feb. 2, 1827. Died Jan. 1921. She was born near Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book E, page 42. Mrs. Hunt married (2) about 1852 to Hiram Rousseau in Wayne County, Indiana.

Children:

1. Ellen Virginia Hunt. Born Nov. 19, 1847. Died Aug. 7, 1907. Married in Iowa, Dec. 21, 1861 to John Reisman, born Aug 12, 1835. Died Aug. 7, 1886.

Children: (9)

1. Eliza Loretta Reisman. Born Jan. 11, 1863. Died Dec. 13, 1938.
2. Stephen Edison Reisman. Born Mar. 1, 1865. Died Dec. 15, 1954. Married in 1890 to Hallie Rose, born Aug. 11, 1865. Died June 23, 1937. Married (2) Feb. 3, 1952 to Evelyn Keefover, born Jan. 10, 1915.

Children of Stephen and Hallie Reisman:

1. Burl Reisman. Born Apr. 9, 1895. Died Mar. 15, 1899.
2. Olga Reisman Born Apr. 26, 1902. Died Sept. 24, 1903.
3. Charles Michael Reisman. Born Oct. 23, 1866. Died Dec. 27, 1951. Married May 16, 1887 to Leonora Story, born Nov. 19, 1866. Died May 10, 1949.

Children:

1. John Claire Reisman. Born Feb. 28, 1888. Died Feb. 5, 1938. Married Nov. 5, 1924 to Gladys K. Perry, born Dec. 18, 1898.
2. Van Buren Reisman. Born Nov. 23, 1889.
4. Mary Alice Reisman. Born Oct. 13, 1868. Died Sept. 1872.
5. Clara Esther Reisman. Born Nov. 30, 1870. Married Oct. 17, 1892 to William Irving Reynolds, born Sept. 25, 1864. Died June 25, 1939.

Mrs. Reynolds lived at 2435 -7th St., Boulder, Colorado. Mrs. Reynolds compiled the material on the Stephen and Eliza (Beard) Hunt line. Mrs. Reynolds knew by tradition she was related to this Hunt family, but she didn't know exactly how. She visited me a few years ago and gave me the few facts she had available and through the wills of Nancy Hunt, Stephen Hunt and Elizabeth Hunt and marriage records, we were able to find the connection.

Children of Clara and William Reynolds:

1. Loren E. Reynolds. Born Aug. 23, 1893 in Battle Creek, Mich. Never married.
2. John F. Reynolds. Born May 22, 1895 in Battle Breek, Michigan. Married Aug. 8, 1930 to Marie Kopalan, born Aug. 20, 1902. Living in Chicago.
3. William Merle Reynolds. Born Oct. 11, 1896 in Battle Creek, Michigan. Now living in Boulder, Colorado. Married Sept. 12, 1918 to Gertrude Hurzeler, born Feb. 22, 1897.

Children:

1. Merle Weston Reynolds. Born Aug. 20, 1919. He is a doctor and is practicing in Westminister, Colorado. Married Dec. 28, 1943 to Annella Mae Carr, born Sept. 12, 1920.

Children:

1. Peter Weston Reynolds Born Aug. 28, 1949
2. Annella Jane Reynolds Born June 22, 1952
2. Marilyn Virginia Reynolds. Born Oct. 14, 1928
4. Vernon Pember Reynolds. Born Feb. 14, 1902 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Now living in Chicago, Ill. Married June 30, 1928 to Myrtle Timm, born Feb. 19, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois.

Child:

1. Timm Reynolds. Born May 15, 1945
5. Vergyl Hunt Reynolds. Born Nov. 10, 1903 in Colorado Springs, Colo. A practicing attorney in Boulder, Colorado. Married July 7, 1927 to Ruth Ethyl Wencel, born March 29, 1904.

Children:

1. William Wencel Reynolds. Born Aug. 18, 1938
2. Ernestine Joan Reynolds. Born July 3, 1940
6. John Franklin Reisman. Born Oct. 26, 1873. Died Nov. 4, 1950. Married June 1, 1897 to Hattie Dutcher, born Jan. 18, 1874. Died Nov. 29, 1932.

Child:

1. John Kenneth Reisman. Born March 8, 1898. Married March 16, 1918 to Ruby J. Jensen, born Jan. 19, 1900.
7. Edith Alberta Reisman. Born March 18, 1877. Died in 1879.
8. Harley E. Reisman Born March 22, 1880. Married Jan. 4, 1908 to Helen Hoffman Quinton, born April 5, 1883. Harley and Helen Reisman's name was changed in 1918 to Harley and Helen Remington. Recorded in Chicago, Illinois. Docket No. B-45491.

Child:

1. Nancy Anne Remington. Born Aug. 24, 1924. Married Dec. 4, 1942 to Victor Earl Irons Jr., born July 18, 1918.

Children:

1. John Reid Irons Born Oct. 3, 1943
2. Kathy Irons Born Nov. 3, 1947

9. Lloyd Hunt Reisman. Born April 14, 1885. Married June 29, 1912 to Helen Rinehart, born Oct. 4, 1890.

Children:

1. Theodore Reisman. Born May 5, 1913. Married Feb. 14, 1943 to Vera Strahn, born April 3, 1917.

Children:

1. Yvonne Marie Reisman Born May 31, 1945  
 2. Theodore Hunt Reisman Born Jan. 26, 1950  
 3. Susan Reisman Born Feb. 15, 1952

2. Dorothy Reisman. Born Feb. 21, 1916. Married June 29, 1940 to Robert White, born Jan. 16, 1916

Children:

1. Carol Ann White Born July 26, 1942  
 2. Robert White Jr. Born Apr. 3, 1947  
 3. Nancy Lee White Born Mar. 27, 1950  
 4. Warren Lewis White Born Apr. 20, 1954

3. Jimmy Reisman. Born June 28, 1928. Married March 18, 1950 to Patricia Page, born Feb. 10, 1935

Children:

1. Michael Lee Reisman Born Oct. 27, 1952  
 2. Richard Allen Reisman Born Nov. 19, 1954

2. Stephen Genough Hunt. Born March 14, 1849. Died Aug. 2, 1929. Married in 1869 to Mary Esther Hoyt, born Aug. 24, 1852. Died July 8, 1895.

Children:

1. Artimiza Ellen Hunt. Born Sept. 28, 1870. Now living at Venice, California. Married April 17, 1889 to James Perry Walker, born June 6, 1866. Died May 15, 1944.

Children:

1. James Ronald Walker. Born Jan. 5, 1890. Married June 28, 1925 to Ruth Harris Shaw, born Aug. 22, 1885.

2. Paul Hunt Walker. Born Feb. 25, 1892. Married Aug. 10, 1915 to Grace Blanche White, born May 20, 1892.

Child:

1. Barbara Jane Walker. Born April 13, 1919.

3. Ralph Clayton Walker. Born Jan. 22, 1903. Married Oct. 24, 1932 to Florence Harp, born Dec. 13, 1906

Child:

1. Colleen Rosemere Walker. Born April 6, 1936

2. Leonard Hunt. Born May 30, 1872. Died May 31, 1879.

3. Salida Gertrude Hunt. Born May 15, 1881. Now living in Grand Junction, Colorado. Married July 3, 1897 to Stephen John Johns, born May 2, 1877.

Children:

1. Julia Esther Johns. Born April 12, 1898. Died Feb. 18, 1899.  
 2. Joseph Herbert Johns Born May 21, 1899. Married Iris Swartz, born Nov. 15, 1903

Children:

1. Joanne Johns Born Mar. 31, 1931  
 2. Melba Jean Johns Born Sept. 23, 1932  
 3. Joseph Herbert Johns Born Aug. 12, 1933  
 4. James Kent Johns Born Feb. 8, 1942

3. Merle Columbine Johns. Born May 16, 1902. Died Dec. 2, 1929.  
Married Roy E. Ingram.  
Child:  
1. Merle Marie Ingram. Born April 29, 1927
4. Marie Lewis Johns. Born Oct. 2, 1905. Married Conway Newlan.  
Children:  
1. Dennis Riley Newlan Born July 2, 1949  
2. Janis Colleen Newlan Born Nov. 3, 1950
5. Stephen Johns. Born Aug. 12, 1916. Married Elizabeth E. Grant,  
born Feb. 12, 1916.  
Child:  
1. Stephen Grant Johns. Born June 21, 1947
4. Nellie Bessie Hunt. Born April 15, 1884. Now living at Delta, Colo.  
Married Dec. 21, 1900 to George William Gay, born May 15, 1881.  
Died Aug. 12, 1950.  
Children:  
1. Esther Elsie Gay. Born Feb. 23, 1903. Married Archie Earl  
Linkletter, born Feb. 8, 1903  
Children:  
1. Jack Earl Linkletter Born May 4, 1926  
2. Richard Hunt Linkletter Born Apr. 14, 1932  
3. Raymond Hoyt Linkletter Born Apr. 15, 1932
2. John Gilbert Gay. Born Jan. 30, 1905. Died July 30, 1943.  
Married Alice Founders, born April 3, 1905.  
Children:  
1. Marjorie Gay Born Feb. 18, 1926  
2. John Gilbert Gay Born July 9, 1927  
3. George William Gay Born Feb. 4, 1932
3. Stephen G. Gay. Born Oct. 5, 1907. Died Jan. 18, 1908.
4. Naomi Alice Gay. Born July 26, 1910. Married Steve Warren  
Reid, born June 16, 1905.  
Children:  
1. Glenna Gay Reid Born Jan. 18, 1929  
2. Patsy Gene Reid Born June 17, 1930  
3. Billie Lou Reid Born Mar. 15, 1932  
4. Shirley Reid Born Aug. 9, 1939  
5. Steven Reid Born July 6, 1943  
6. Michiel Reid Born Mar. 17, 1947  
7. Sherry Lyn Reid Born Mar. 21, 1950
5. Claud Edward Gay Born Nov. 18, 1912. Married Gladys Ellen  
Berry, born July 1, 1914.  
Children:  
1. Nellie S. Gay Born May 3, 1932  
2. Claud E. Gay Born Dec. 4, 1933  
3. Janet E. Gay Born Jan. 24, 1935  
4. Linda Lee Gay Born Dec. 6, 1938  
5. Larry W. Gay Born Nov. 21, 1940
6. Nellie Georgia Gay. Born Apr. 3, 1918. Died Sept. 12, 1921
7. Harold Guen Gay. Born Sept. 3, 1921. Died Mar. 26, 1943.
8. George William Gay. Born Sept. 11, 1923. Married Winifred  
Wise, born April 30, 1925.

## Children of George and Winifred Gay:

1. Sharon Gay Born Oct. 22, 1946
2. Joy Annette Gay Born Nov. 20, 1951
3. William R. Gay Born May 3, 1952
5. Charles Leonard Hunt. Born Aug. 12, 1886. Married Nov. 14, 1907 to Grace H. Webb, born July 28, 1888. Addr: 1147 Harrison Ave., Venice, Calif.

## Children:

1. Robert George Hunt. Born Sept. 16, 1908. Married Apr. 4, 1931 to Phylis Tracy, born April 7, 1911.

## Children:

1. Phylis Jean Hunt Born Dec. 12, 1932
2. Robert Tracy Hunt Born Mar. 26, 1934
3. Gary Ellis Hunt Born Mar. 12, 1935
4. David Keith Hunt Born Feb. 9, 1936
2. Otto William Stephen Hunt. Born Mar. 30, 1910. Married June 28, 1929 to Claudine Warner.

## Children:

1. Gwendolyn Dee Hunt Born June 2, 1932
2. Glen Duane Hunt Born Nov. 5, 1935
3. Walter Winfield Hunt. Born Dec. 31, 1913. Married Sept. 26, 1926 to Hilda Rose Esser, born July 9, 1916.

## Children:

1. James Walter Hunt Born Dec. 4, 1939
2. Bonnie Lee Hunt Born Aug 27, 1942
4. Charlotte L. Hunt. Born March 14, 1922. Married Sept. 26, 1941 to Charles Alfred West, born Sept. 3, 1920.

## Children:

1. Charlotte Sharon West Born Apr. 16, 1943
2. Charles Thomas West Born Aug. 24, 1945
3. Linda Jean West Born Jan. 8, 1949
4. John William West Born July 7, 1952
6. George Edward Hunt. Born May 28, 1892. Married March 27, 1924 to Blanche R. Vandeventer, born May 13, 1896.

2. MARIA HUNT Born Jan. 7, 1825. Died April 26, 1858. Buried at the Baptist Cemetery, Wills Twp., LaPorte County, Indiana. Married Nov. 3, 1845 to Dr. John J. Drummond. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book C, page 245.

## Children:

1. Mary E. Drummond May have lived in Paw Paw, Mich. No further record.
2. Frank Drummond (Same as Mary Drummond)
3. LOUISA HUNT. Born Jan. 28, 1828. Died Nov. 12, 1850. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Married Joseph Stanley.

## Child:

1. Rebecca B. Stanley. Died May 10, 1849. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
4. ELIZABETH HUNT. Born July 12, 1829. Died June 24, 1856. Buried in Baptist Cemetery, Wills Twp., LaPorte County, Indiana. Never married.
5. NANCY W. HUNT Born July 6, 1831. Died Nov. 19, 1847. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind.
6. REBECCA HUNT. Married Nov. 3, 1845 to Presley Lightfoot. Marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book C, page 245. May have lived in Kansas.
7. JONATHAN HUNT Born Oct. 21, 1833. Died Sept. 28, 1855. Buried at Baptist Cemetery, Wills Twp., LaPorte County, Indiana. Never married.

James Hunt was born Jan. 18, 1768 in North Carolina. Died Sept. 1, 1838. Married in Clermont County, Ohio, July 6, 1804 to Nancy Anna Shotwell, born Feb. 15, 1788. Died Sept. 14, 1839. Both buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery, near Rolling Prairie, LaPorte County, Indiana. Marriage recorded at Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio, Book 1, page 6.

James Hunt moved from North Carolina to Clermont County, Ohio. In 1807, he moved to Wayne County, Indiana, where he resided until the family moved to LaPorte County, Indiana in 1835 along with his brothers Col. George and William H. Hunt.

On June 13, 1836 a Baptist Church was organized at the home of James Hunt in LaPorte County, Indiana which consisted of the following members: James Hunt; Nancy Hunt, his wife; Phoebe Hunt, a daughter; Sabrina Salisbury; John Salisbury; Mattias Dawson; Martha Whitehead; Catherine Whitehead; Martha Hunt and Clarissa Canady.

At the time of his death, he was living in LaPorte County on a farm on the West half of the N.E. quarter of Sec. 23 in Twp. 37 N in QW and W half of S.E. qtr of Sec. 23. He also had land in Section 9, Range 1 W.

His will is on file at LaPorte, LaPorte County, Ind. and reads as follows:

Filed Feb. 7, 1839

"I, James Hunt of LaPorte County and State of Indiana, being weak in body but sound of mind and memory, calling to mind the mortality of my body, knowing it is appointed for men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, viz. Then principally and first of all I would commit my soul to the hands of God who gave it. And my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors and friends; And as touching me in this life, I devise and dispose of it in the following manner and form, having given some of my children their equal portion namely Francina, Jasper S., and Charles W., David M., and Jonathan S., also have received their portions of the real estate but not their outfit.

"I leave to my beloved wife Nancy during her life the farm on which I live VIZ. The W. half of N.E. quarter of Section 23 in Township 37 N in Q.W. and W. half of the S.E. quarter of Section 23 township and Range aforesaid, and also all the land I possess in Section 9 in range one W township aforesaid. Together with all my personal property for her comfortable maintenance, and maintenance of the family and for outfits of those of my children who have not had their share of personal property, hereby giving to my wife ample power to act at discretion, always keeping in view that -- it is my will that my children all have equal shares, and in all matters of interest she will advise with my other executors hereinafter named. I give to my daughter Phebe two hundred dollars to (be) levied out of my estate by my executors. I give to my daughter Polly two hundred dollars levied as above. I give to my two youngest sons James A. and John M. after the death of my wife Nancy, all and entire the three lots of land above described jointly and equally to them and their heirs forever I give it. And I hereby enjoin on my Executors to execute good deeds to my two youngest sons above named therefore. And it is moreover my will that if at any time my wife or either of my children become infirm and get into suffering circumstances that my executors make provision for them out of my estate still keeping in view equally among their heirs -- and lastly I constitute and appoint my beloved wife Nancy Executrix, with my sons Jasper S. and Charles W. Executors of this my last will and Testament, hereby revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made, ratifying this and no other to be my

last will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have herewith set my hand and seal this 19th day of April 1838."

Signed: James Hunt

Signed, Sealed and delivered in presence of George Hunt, Sr., N.B. Nichols, State of Indiana, LaPorte County

Children of James and Nancy Hunt:

1. FRANCINA HUNT Born April 13, 1806. Died Dec. 5, 1845. Married Aug. 8, 1822 to Edward Railsback, born Feb. 8, 1802, son of David and Sarah (Stephens) Railsback. Died Dec. 4, 1859 in Iowa. Marriage recorded in Liberty, Union County, Indiana, Book A, page 14. The family moved from Indiana to Eldon, Wappel County, Iowa. Mrs. Ruth Brown Rowett of Sturgis, So. Dakota, a descendent of Edward Railsback and his third wife, told me she remembered hearing her mother speak of Edward having a country store on the Des Moines River near Ottumwa, Iowa.

Children:

1. Enoch Railsback. Born June 26, 1823. Died in 1865.
2. Clarissa Railsback Born April 26, 1825. Died May 13, 1910. Married Mar. 23, 1848 to David Baer, born June 25, 1821, in Indiana. Died Aug. 11, 1895. When David was a young man, he bought a fine horse and rode west to Iowa. He taught school the first winter in the community where Edward Railsback had his store. In the spring, he and Clarissa Railsback were married. She was married in a white dress and white shoes. Her father gave her a horse-hide covered trunk, a set of Willowware dishes and a pair of brass candle sticks among other things. They built a log cabin and began farming. They did very well and remained on the farm until David's death. Then Clarissa sold the farm and went to live near her son, Edward Allen Baer. He died a few years later and she went out to Kansas City to live with her daughter and son-in-law, Laura and Gus Holderbaum, however, she did not like Kansas City and decided to go out to her youngest son, David Baer, who was married and lived in Boise, Idaho.

Children:

1. Edward Allen Baer. Born Jan. 26, 1849. Died Jan. 24, 1905. Married Dec. 13, 1870 to Arabelle (Belle) Howard, born May 17, 1850. Died Dec. 13, 1939. She married (2) Dec. 4, 1908 to John Miller.

Children:

1. Ralph Bennet Baer. Born Aug. 27, 1871. Died April 14, 1917. Married (1) Dec. 19, 1894 to Mary Jane Williams who died May 1896. Married (2) July 1899 to Marie Chenoweth.

Child of Ralph and Mary Jane Baer:

1. Mary Glyde Baer. Born Mar. 24, 1896. Married Mar. 15, 1924 to Clair Roberts, born Dec. 3, 1896. Addr: 201 W. 6th, Storm Lake, Iowa.

Children:

1. Helen Elaine Roberts, Born Oct. 7, 1927. Married Oct. 14, 1945 to John Stephen Miller, born May 23, 1921.

Children:

1. Barbara Lou Miller Born July 6, 1946
2. Stephen Clair Miller Born June 27, 1949
3. Richard William Miller Born May 8, 1951
2. Charles Kenard Roberts Born Feb. 14, 1930. Married July 2, 1955 to Ruth May Jackson.

## Children of Ralph and Marie Baer:

1. Rollin Baer. Born June 9, 1901. Deceased.
2. Harald Dee Baer. Born July 9, 1902. Deceased.
3. Lois Baer. Born Jan. 19, 1906. Unmarried.
2. Winfred P. Baer. Born Dec. 20, 1873. Died Oct. 20, 1874.
3. Ada Grace Baer. Born Jan. 13, 1876. Married (1) Mar. 29, 1899 to John B. Black, born April 6, 1876. Died Nov. 10, 1905. Married (2) Jan. 16, 1948 to John P. Liston, born June 5, 1872. Mrs. Liston helped compile the Black line. Addr: 1014 No. 31st Ave., Omaha, Nebraska.

## Children:

1. Clarence Dale Black. Born Jan. 23, 1900. Married June 28, 1939 to Evea Reese, born Aug. 23, 1906. No children.
2. Donald Allen Black. Born Apr. 9, 1901. Married Nov. 24, 1928 to Edna Vedane, born Mar. 25, 1905.

## Child:

1. Zella Grace Black. Born June 8, 1929. Married June 1952 to Richard Spaulding, born Sept. 27, 1925.

## Child:

1. Donna Ilene Spaulding. Born Apr. 2, 1954.
3. Joe Thomas Black. Born June 11, 1904. Married in 1927 to Myrtle Eby, born May 7, 1905.

## Children:

1. Joe Donald Black. Born Aug. 27, 1927. Married in 1948 to Doreen Mary Fiala, born Mar. 5, 1929.

## Children:

1. Bobby Joe Black Born Jan. 17, 1949
2. Patty Ann Black Born June 23, 1951
3. Mary Doreen Black Born Sept. 17, 1954
2. Ivan Omer Black Born July 30, 1929
3. James Howard Black Born Aug. 11, 1937
4. John Howard Black. Born Apr. 7, 1906. Married Nov. 10, 1929 to Nellie Proehl, born Aug. 9, 1910.

## Children:

1. Beverly Jean Black Born Dec. 21, 1934
2. Marjory Louise Black. Born Feb. 22, 1937. Died at birth.
4. Clarissa Maude Baer. Born July 17, 1878. Married Mar. 21, 1900 to Fred Nichols, born Apr. 16, 1878. Died Sept. 21, 1952.

## Children:

1. Neoma Faye Nichols. Born May 8, 1901. Married June 9, 1923 to George Duben.

## Children:

1. Dean Duben. Married. 1 child
2. Janet Duben
2. Dan Allen Nichols. Born Feb. 21, 1903. Married Nov. 11, 1944 to Nan Dawson.

## Children:

1. Donna Nichols
2. Virgil Allen Nichols Married.
3. Beverly Sue Nichols Married. 4 children
3. Paul Fred Nichols. Born Jan. 28, 1905. Married Mae Bennett.

## Child:

1. Paul Edward Nichols.

4. Maurice Alden Nichols. Born May 24, 1907. Married Adele Angell (Maurice married twice)  
Children:
  1. Mary Ann Nichols
  2. Janet Nichols
  3. Chuck Nichols
  4. Jimmy Nichols
5. Kenneth Kermit Nichols. Born June 9, 1910. Married Oct. 24, 1937 to Josephine Schmitz  
Child:
  1. Richard Jon Nichols
6. Gladys Rachel Nichols. Born Feb. 8, 1913. Married Mar. 28, 1937 to Gail Kay. No children.
7. Zella Belle Nichols. Born Mar. 19, 1919. Married Sept. 19, 1940 to Marcy Kroshus.  
Children:
  1. Sharon Kay Kroshus
  2. Roger Keith Kroshus
8. Warren Neal Nichols. Born Mar. 7, 1922. Married Feb. 25, 1944 to Margaret Kraack  
Child:
  1. Sandra Jo Nichols
5. Howard Baer. Born Oct. 2, 1887. Married Margaret Pemble.  
Children:
  1. Kenard Baer. Born in 1912
  2. Margaret Elizabeth Baer.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Baer. Born Nov. 17, 1850. Died June 19, 1853.
3. Franklin Pierce Baer. Born Aug. 30, 1852. Died March 1920. Married Mary Dysert.  
Children:
  1. Cleora Baer. Deceased. Married
  2. Clara Baer. Died in 1953. Married Walter Smith. Lived in California. Two children. (boy and girl)
  3. Ernest Baer. Married. Lives in Ottumwa, Iowa.
4. Laura Ellen Baer. Born Jan. 16, 1861. Died Oct. 19, 1939. Married June 1893 to Augusta Holderbaum, born May 1, 1851. Died Nov. 30, 1907.  
Children:
  1. Marion Holderbaum. Born Feb. 24, 1895. Died Apr. 26, 1909.
  2. Earl Holderbaum. Born Oct. 19, 1898. Married June 1927 to Mildred Hammerstrom. Lives in Kansas City, Kans. No children.
  3. Lois Holderbaum. Born Apr. 23, 1901. Lois completed the Laura Baer line. Addr: P.O.Box 2026. Portland, Oregon.
5. David Oscar Baer. Born Mar. 1, 1864. Died Mar. 21, 1948. Married Mary M. Landers, born June 17, 1852. Died ca 1925.  
Child:
  1. Archie Dwane Baer. Born Sept. 11, 1891. Married Sept. 16, 1913 to Ethel M. Owen, born Nov. 29, 1888. Archie compiled the David Baer line. Addr: Box 83, Sucqualmie Falls, Wash.  
Children:
    1. Dwane O. Baer. Born Oct. 1, 1915. Married May 16, 1942 to Lillian Halpern, born Nov. 3, 1912.  
Child:
      1. Maribeth Lynn Baer. Born May 11, 1946

2. Sylvia Rose Baer. Born Apr. 25, 1918. Married Nov. 19, 1942 to Eugene C. Chase.

Children:

1. Sydney Gene Chase Born Mar. 24, 1944
2. Eugene C. Chase, Jr. Born June 28, 1947
3. Myra Lynne Chase Born July 19, 1950

3. Lois Lucile Baer. Born Aug. 31, 1919. Married Aug. 31, 1940 to Everett Blood, born Aug. 10, 1919.

Children:

1. Gerald E. Blood Born Aug. 22, 1944
2. Daniel F. Blood Born June 11, 1946
3. Derryl W. Blood Born June 12, 1946
4. Ronald C. Blood Born Aug. 25, 1951

3. Mary Railsback. Born Feb. 28, 1827 in Jefferson County, Indiana, 10 miles west of Indianapolis. Died Dec. 1, 1898. Married Aug. 16, 1846 to Jacob Rutherford, born July 13, 1815. Died Mar. 26, 1887. Mary was known as Polly. Mr. Rutherford was married twice. Children of his first marriage were: Nancy Jane, b. July 16, 1835; Elizabeth Ann, born Dec. 29, 1836; Sophrona Jane, born July 28, 1838; James Nelson, born May 10, 1841; Lavina Catherine, born Sept. 23, 1843.

Children of Polly and Jacob Rutherford:

1. Mary Rebecca Rutherford. Born Aug. 1, 1847 in Polk County, Iowa. Married Aug. 8, 1864 to George McVicar

Children:

1. George McVicar
2. Iola McVicar
3. Florence McVicar
4. May McVicar
5. Lilly McVicar. Married a Mr. Ballinger

Children:

1. Jackson Ballinger
  2. George Ballinger
  3. (girl) Ballinger
  6. Lottie McVicar. Married a Mr. Bell
  7. Ira Cook. (by later marriage)
2. Jacob Edward Rutherford. Born Jan. 23, 1849 in Davis County, Iowa. Married Sept. 29, 1868 to Elsie Throckmorton

Children: (1st four died of T.B. before maturity)

1. Charley Rutherford
2. William Rutherford
3. Lonnie Rutherford
4. Frank Rutherford
5. Jacob Lemuel Rutherford. Married Theresa Miller

Children:

1. Jacob Rutherford. Addr: 4907 A St., Sacramento, Calif.
2. Albert Thomas Rutherford
3. George Washington Rutherford

3. Amanda Jenetta Rutherford. Born June 30, 1851 in Polk County, Iowa. Died Aug. 3, 1863.

4. Virginia Temperance Rutherford. Born Sept. 14, 1853 in Polk County, Iowa. Died Sept. 21, 1854.

5. Sarah Ellen Rutherford. Born Oct. 21, 1854 in Jasper County, Iowa. Died Mar. 13, 1889. Married (1) to George Lewis. Married (2) Apr. 18, 1880 to Thomas Lawson Barry, born July 16, 1846. Died Oct. 4, 1932.

## Children of Sarah Ellen and George Lewis:

1. Burt Lewis no children
2. Joseph Lewis no children
3. Franklin Lewis no children
4. (Girl) Lewis Died when she was about a year old.

## Children of Sarah Ellen and Thomas Barry:

1. Mary "Emma" Barry. Born Mar. 28, 1881. Married (1) Dec. 30, 1897 to William E. Clendenin, born Mar. 11, 1871. Died June 25, 1941. Married (2) July 31, 1943 to John C. Steinhaus, who died Nov. 18, 1948. Addr: 1229 Hayes St., Napa, Calif.

## Children of Emma and William Clendenin:

1. Hattie Clendenin. Born Oct. 15, 1898. Married June 1, 1917 to Raymond Palmer, born April 8, 1896.

## Children:

1. Ramona Agnes Palmer, born Apr. 27, 1919. Married Sept. 7, 1937 to George DeLong

## Children:

1. Donald DeLong Born May 12, 1941
2. Daniel DeLong
3. Marilyn DeLong
4. Linda DeLong
2. Edward Raymond Palmer. Born Sept. 27, 1920. Married Mary Louise Volper
3. (Boy) Palmer. Born Dec. 20, 1925. Died Dec. 22, 1925.
4. Shirley Ann Palmer. Born Dec. 28, 1934. Married July 5, 1952 to Robert Huntley

## Children:

1. Grayson Huntley Born Apr. 25, 1953
2. Anthony Neil Huntley Born May 22, 1954
2. Sarah Elizabeth Clendenin. Born Feb. 11, 1900. Married Marshall Talley

## Children:

1. Marilyn Jean Talley Born Apr. 29, 1920. Married
2. William Howard Talley Born July 18, 1921 Married
3. Roland Douglas Talley Born Mar. 18, 1929
3. Nina Clendenin. Born Oct. 5, 1901. Married John Chateau

## Child:

1. Barbara Jean Chateau. Born Dec. 30, 1923. Married Carl German

## Children:

1. Patricia German
  2. Judith German
  4. Wilma Hazel Clendenin. Born Dec. 14, 1903. Married (1) Edward H. Johnson. Married (2) to Elbert W. Armstrong
- Child:
1. Marjorie Claire Johnson. Born Dec. 24, 1921. Married Glen Stewart
- Children:
1. Dennis Stewart Born June 12, 1943
  2. Darrel Stewart Born Aug. 26, 1944
  5. Emma Marie Clendenin. Born Nov. 15, 1905. Deceased. Married Thomas Conard.

Child of Emma and Thomas Conard:

1. Jean Ethel Conard. Born April 22, 1923. Married Frank Heid.

Children:

1. Nancy Heid
  2. Joyce Heid
  2. William Emmet Barry. Born March 15, 1883. Died May 12, 1952  
Married Isabel Clayn
  3. Clarence Edward Barry. Born March 20, 1885. Died May 21, 1950  
Married Nellie Mahoney
- Child:
1. Clarence Barry Jr. Born October \_\_, 1918

JAMES HUNT line continued on page 52

\* \* \* \* \*

Note: Since a portion of the Railsback data came in after I had cut the stencils for the line, I now find I have half of a page unused, so rather than leave it blank, I'm including a small biographical sketch on David Railsback, father of Edward Railsback who married Francina Hunt.

David Railsback was born Dec. 12, 1769 in Loudon County, Virginia. Some sources state he was born in Rowan County, North Carolina. He died Oct. 17, 1856 and is buried in Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Married Oct. 16, 1794 to Sarah Stevens, who was born Dec. 4, 1773 and died Oct. 5, 1858. David served as assistant wagon boy for his brother, Edward, in the Colonial Army during the Revolutionary War.

David Railsback moved from North Carolina and arrived in what is now Wayne County, Indiana in 1806. He settled one half mile east of where Abington now is.

He was the son of Henry and Elizabeth Railsback who left Hamburg, Germany in May 1765 for the American Colonies, landing in Virginia.

6. William Thomas Rutherford. Born Feb. 4, 1856, in Polk County, Iowa. Died Jan. 26, 1927. Wife's name unknown.  
Child:  
  1. George Washington Rutherford. Born Dec. 10, 1876 in Eugene, Oregon. Died Feb. 26, 1951. Married in 1899 to Amy Alice Adams, born Apr. 1878. Died May 1939.  
Children:  
    1. James William Rutherford. Born Nov. 21, 1900. Died May 1938.
    2. George Theodore Rutherford. Born May 2, 1902. Married May 12, 1933 to Elmira Marie Fagoust, born Dec. 1, 1895. George compiled the William Rutherford line. Addr: 1432 Visitacion Ave., San Francisco, Calif.  
Children:  
      - (1. Georgia Etta Rutherford. Born May 27, 1934. Married June 14, 1952 to Manuel John Arroyo, born June 16, 1932.
      - (2. Mary Ellen Rutherford Born May 27, 1934. Married July 30, 1951 to James Francis Pengely, born Feb. 3, 1931.
7. Wealthy Francina Rutherford. Born Apr. 28, 1857 in Polk County, Iowa. Died Feb. 16, 1858
8. David Harrison Rutherford. Born Nov. 7, 1858 in Polk County, Iowa. Married Jan. 29, 1888 to Daisy Pelly.  
Children:  
  1. Harry Rutherford. Born June 9, 1889. Married. 5 sons and 1 daughter.
  2. Willie Rutherford. Born June 6, 1891. Deceased. Has one son.
  3. Baby Rutherford. Born Dec. 29, 1893. Died at birth.
  4. Vine Rutherford. Born Feb. 28, 1895. Deceased. Married George True. Mrs. True's full name was Mary Lavina.  
Children:  
    1. Anita True. Married a Mr. Land
    2. George True
    3. (?)
9. George Washington Rutherford. Born May 28, 1860 in Gentry County, Missouri. Died Nov. 16, 1861.
10. Abraham Lincoln Rutherford. Born Nov. 17, 1862 in Polk County, Iowa. Died Feb. 9, 1883.
11. Melissa Adeline Rutherford. Born Jan. 5, 1866 in Sonoma County, California. Died Oct. 17, 1869.
12. Anzonetta Caroline Rutherford. Born Oct. 10, 1867 in Des Moines, County, Iowa. Died Oct. 20, 1948. Married Jan 30, 1885 to William Alexander Sears, born Feb. 3, 1852. Died May 7, 1923.  
Children:  
  1. William Archibald Sears. Born Mar. 18, 1886. Died Sept. 2, 1909.
  2. Mary Evelyn Sears. Born Nov. 6, 1887. Died Apr. 23, 1950. Married Archibald Waring.  
Children:  
    1. Thelma Marie Waring. Born Sept. 14, 1915. Married a Mr. Albert. Addr: 2751 Richie St., Oakland, Calif.  
Children:  
      1. Jo Anne Albert Born Feb. 4, 1937
      2. Janeen Albert Born Apr. 9, 1944

2. Phyllis Ann Waring. Born Aug. 30, 1918. Married Marvin Franklin  
Children:
  1. Bruce Michael Franklin Born Jan. 22, 1944
  2. Kent Phillip Franklin Born June 21, 1949
3. Noreen Waring. Born Nov. 15, 1923. Married Jack Kalash  
Children:
  1. Suzanne Kalash Born Aug. 22, 1946
  2. Nancy Jo Kalash Born Nov. 5, 1948
  3. Thomas Dana Kalash Born Apr. 29, 1951
3. Florence Rebecca Sears. Born Sept. 3, 1890. Married (1) to Jerome E. Johnson, born May 2, 1889. Married (2) to Herbert Sawyer. Florence has been of tremendous help in compiling the Rutherford line. Addr: 1229 Hayes St., Napa, Calif.  
Children:
  1. Milburn Lewis Johnson. Born June 6, 1912. Married Audrey Stadelman.  
Children:
    1. Karla Arlene Johnson Born May 31, 1936
    2. Harley Daniel Johnson Born May 31, 1939
    3. Arlen Henry Johnson Born May 2, 1954
    4. Marlon David Johnson Born May 29, 1955
  2. Arthur Jerome Johnson. Born July 30, 1914. Married (1) to Rachel Friday. Married (2) to Willa Mae Sanders.  
Children of Arthur and Rachel Johnson:
    1. Donald Lee Johnson. Born June 16, 1936. Married Apr. 1954 to Wilhelmina Englehardt.  
Child:
      1. Joyce Marie Johnson. Born Jan. 19, 1955
    2. Patsy Anne Johnson. Born May 23, 1939  
Adopted child of Arthur and Willa Mae Johnson:
      1. Dorothy Mae Johnson. Born July 9, 1946
  3. Alberta May Johnson. Born Jan. 30, 1916. Married Manuel Ferriera, born Oct. 8, 1912.  
Children:
    1. Dixie Phyllis Ferriera Born Oct. 11, 1937
    2. Phillip Alan Ferriera Born Nov. 14, 1938
4. Grover Anderson Sears. Born Jan. 3, 1893. Died Oct. 8, 1951. Wife's name unknown.  
Children:
  1. Leland Elkins Sears. Born May 9, 1919. Married.  
Children:
    1. Gerry Lee Sears. Born Feb. 25, 1940
    2. Victoria Sears Born Nov. 2, 1946
  2. Marshall Edward Sears. Born Mar. 14, 1921. Married Patricia Locey. Addr: 1791 Vineyard Ave., St. Helena, Calif.  
Children:
    1. JoAnn Carol Sears Born Dec. 25, 1942
    2. Marshall Edward Sears, Jr. Born Apr. 16, 1948
  3. Jacqueline June Sears. Born June 2, 1929. Married Arthur Lockwood.  
Children:
    1. Bruce Lockwood Born Mar. 27, 1953
    2. Pamela Sears Lockwood. Born Feb. 9, 1955

5. Sarah Estrella (Sadie) Sears. Born Sept. 18, 1895. Married Howard Taylor. Addr: 3958 Lyman Rd., Oakland, Calif.

Children:

1. Donald Owen Taylor. Born Dec. 27, 1917. Married Mary Christenson.

Children:

1. Carl Leroy Taylor Born Mar. 7, 1945  
 2. Lloyd Owen Taylor Born May 2, 1946  
 3. Roxine Taylor Born Oct. 4, 1949  
 4. Gary Deane Taylor Born Sept. 6, 1952

2. Norman Eugene Taylor. Born Mar. 10, 1920. Married Mary Boorman

Children:

1. Alan Howard Taylor Born Nov. 11, 1949  
 2. Joan Elizabeth Taylor Born July 26, 1951  
 3. Norman Samuel Taylor Born Aug. 11, 1954

6. Nettie May Sears. Born Mar. 19, 1898. Married Leslie Edward Alexander.

Children:

1. Doris Vivian Alexander. Born Dec. 18, 1920. Married James I. Moore. Addr: R 2, Box 92, Vashon Island, Washington.

Children:

- Twins 1. Roger Alexander Moore Born Jan. 17, 1942  
 2. Donald Edwin Moore Born Mar. 18, 1944  
 3. Ronald Edward Moore Born Mar. 18, 1944

2. Edward Alexander. Born June 9, 1923. Married Diane Davis.

Child:

1. Leslie Edward Alexander. Born Jan. 14, 1955

7. Elsie Agnes Sears. Born Dec. 29, 1900. Married Hugo Thieman. Addr: 4179 Maple Ave., Sacramento, Calif.

Children:

1. Ronald Thieman Born Dec. 10, 1932  
 2. Harvey Thieman Born Mar. 7, 1935

8. Nellie Andalyne Sears. Born Oct. 16, 1905. Married Dwight Thurston.

Children:

1. Shirley Joan Thurston. Born Sept. 18, 1928. Married Dick Halvorsen

2. Carol Thurston Born Nov. 12, 1929. Married Kenneth Morgan.

Children:

1. Nancy Christine Morgan Born July 25, 1951  
 2. Marilyn Diane Morgan Born June 29, 1954

4. Sarah Railsback. Born Nov. 15, 1828. Died Nov. 3, 1857

5. James Monroe Railsback Born Apr. 16, 1830. Died Nov. 26, 1842

6. Louisa Railsback Born Sept. 26, 1831. Died Oct. 9, 1843

7. Nancy Railsback. Born May 25, 1833. Died Oct. 20, 1843

8. John Railsback. Born Feb. 14, 1835. Died May 24, 1856

9. Mahlon Railsback. Born Mar. 13, 1837 in Indiana. Moved to Iowa. Then in 1864, moved near Bozeman, Montana. In 1891 to Marshfield, Oregon, next to Lorane, Oregon and later to Canada to homestead in Alberta. Deceased. Married Mar. 31, 1858 to Martha Riggs, born April 23, 1842. Died Mar. 2, 1905.

## Children of Mahlon and Martha Railsback:

1. Edward Oscar Railsback. Born Feb. 6, 1859 in Iowa. Deceased. He was a commissioner for grain growers. His wife was County superintendent of schools about 1894. Married April 18, 1883 to Lucy Smith. Deceased.

## Children:

1. Jessie Railsback. Born June 27, 1884
2. Lulu Railsback Born Dec. 21, 1886
3. Edna Railsback Born Sep. 12, 1889
2. Clarissa Alazene Railsback. Born Mar. 18, 1861 in Iowa. Deceased. Married June 22, 1879 to P. W. Cudney, born Oct. 4, 1852. Deceased.

## Children:

1. Loretta May Cudney, born May 29, 1880. Married Feb. 2, 1903 to Fred Whitcomb

## Children:

1. Harry Whitcomb. Born Jan. 19, 1904. Died Nov. 11, 1904.
2. William Whitcomb
3. (daughter) Born Oct. 21, 1907
2. Edmund Oscar Cudney. Born June 18, 1882
3. Mattie A. Cudney Born Mar. 6, 1885
4. Lucy Estella Cudney. Born June 22, 1887. Married July 4, 1907 to Vernon Clow. They have a daughter.
5. Dwight Cudney Born Oct. 30, 1891
6. Susanna M. Cudney. Born Jan. 7, 1893. Married July 20, 1911 to William Holford
7. Edna Francina Cudney Born Mar. 4, 1896
8. Wilda Josephine Cudney Born Dec. 2, 1900
10. David Railsback. Born Mar. 27, 1839 near Indianapolis, Indiana. Died Mar. 3, 1900 at Bozeman, Montana. Married in Ottumwa, Iowa Dec. 10, 1865 to Mary Elinor Page, born July 17, 1842 near Quincy and Middleburg, Logan County, Ohio, dt. of Linza and Acksa (Harris) Page. Died July 9, 1924 at Bozeman, Montana. The family moved to Ottumwa, Iowa where David enlisted in Co. E, 3rd Reg., Iowa Volunteer Cavalry. Wounded in Montgomery, Alabama. He was out of the hospital in time to receive an honorable discharge in 1865.

## Children:

1. William Edward Linzy Railsback. Born Oct. 11, 1866 in Davis County, Iowa. Moved to Bozeman, Montana in 1889. Died July 1, 1890 at Bozeman when struck by lightning. Never married.
2. Acksa Francina (Fannie) Railsback. Born Apr. 24, 1868 near Ottumwa, Iowa. Died in 1949 at Bozeman, Montana. Married (1) Mar. 17, 1885 at Ottumwa, Iowa to William Samuel Lair. Divorced. The following three children assumed the last name of Fannie's second husband, Louis Bade, whom she married Mar. 4, 1898. He was born April 29, 1867. Deceased. He was Postmaster at Big Timber, Mont. Later he was a farmer.

## Children of Fannie and Samuel Lair:

1. Mary Hester Lair - Changed name to Marie Bade. Born Nov. 17, 1885 at Ottumwa, Iowa. Died April 20, 1927. Married Mar. 7, 1906 to Karl Fahlgren, born Dec. 24, 1872.

## Children:

1. Karl Arnol Fahlgren. Born Jan. 26, 1907. Died July 2, 1918.

2. Edith Louise Fahlgren. Born Sept. 23, 1908. Married Nov. 30, 1933 to Frank Echols, born Nov. 23, 1908. Edith helped compile the Marie Bade line. Addr: R 2, Box 31, Hoquiam, Washington.

## Children:

1. Arnol Echols Born Aug. 31, 1934
  2. Robert Echols Born July 26, 1937
  3. Mary Eleanor Page Echols Born Nov. 15, 1944
  3. Norman Fahlgren. Born Sept. 4, 1910. Died Mar. 2, 1953, of heart disease. Married and divorced. Operated a motel at Livingston, Montana. No children.
  4. Russell Page Fahlgren. Born May 4, 1912 in McLean County, North Dakota. Married Feb. 1, 1943 to Dorothy Hilts, born Jan. 23, 1921. Operates Norman Fahlgren's motel.
- Children:
1. Lillian Gail Fahlgren Born Apr. 6, 1945. d. June 29, 1946.)
  2. Cherie Louise Fahlgren Born Aug. 21, 1946 1946.)
  3. Russell Fahlgren Born July 22, 1948
  5. Ernest Fahlgren. Born Aug. 19, 1914. Married Aug. 24, 1937 to Aileen Bruffey, born July 15, 1915. Lives at Auburn near Seattle, Washington.

## Children:

1. Gladys Fahlgren Born May 29, 1938
2. Betty Jo Fahlgren Born Aug. 28, 1940
3. Richard Fahlgren Born May 11, 1944
4. Norma Fahlgren Born Oct. 27, 1948
5. Nancy Fahlgren Born Feb. 27, 1952
6. Fannie Marie Fahlgren. Born April 16, 1927. Married Apr. 1948 to Vernon Levdon. Divorced. No children.
2. Harry Chester (Lair) Bade. Born Feb. 17, 1888 at Ottumwa, Iowa. Died in 1955. Married Mar. 26, 1910 to Bertha Gibson. No children. Bertha has two children by a former marriage.
3. Carl Edward (Lair) Bade. Born Oct. 26, 1890 at Ottumwa, Iowa. Wife's name unknown. Carl was in WWI. Has been General Passenger Agent of N.P.R.R. for 38 years. Addr: 1036 Utah Ave., Butte, Montana.

## Child:

1. Betty Bade.

## Children of Acksa and Louis C. Bade:

4. Inez Louise Bade. Born July 30, 1899 near Big Timber, Montana. Married (1) Oct. 20, 1919 at Jonesboro, Tenn. to James Ditrick Harshberger, born Nov. 27, 1889. Divorced. Married (2) to Bill McDonald. Lives in California. No children.
5. Louis Railsback Bade. Born Feb. 15, 1905 near Big Timber, Mont. Married Aug. 3, 1927 to Helen Irene Shook, born Sept. 4, 1907. Addr: 427 Howard Ave., Billings, Montana.

## Children:

1. Helen Louise Bade. Born Mar. 6, 1929. Married Rhiney Flagler. Addr: 409 -6th Ave., Laurel, Montana. 2 children.
2. Patricia Joyce Bade. Born May 17, 1934. Married
3. Bobby Bade. Born Nov. 25, 1943 at Billings, Montana.
6. Baby Boy Bade. Born Feb. 16, 1908. Died at birth.

3. Clarissa May (Carrie) Railsback. Born Oct. 16, 1870 at Ottumwa, Iowa. Married (1) Dec. 13, 1887 at Ottumwa, Iowa to William Henry Fowler, born May 16, 1861 at Columbia, Pennsylvania. Died Feb. 27, 1943. Married (2) May 22, 1947 to Joe Palmer. Died May 23, 1949.

Children:

1. Harry Leo Fowler. Born Oct. 31, 1888 at Ottumwa, Iowa. Married Dec. 5, 1908 to Vivian Louise Smith; born Mar. 14, 1885. Addr: 16247 - 16th St., S. W., Seattle 66, Wash. Helped compile his line.

Children:

1. William Leo Fowler. Born Aug. 17, 1923. Married May 23, 1944 to Mary Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, born April 15, 1927.

Children:

- |                                   |                     |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. <u>William Leo Fowler, Jr.</u> | Born Sept. 22, 1945 |
| 2. <u>Wray Louis Fowler</u>       | Born Nov. 12, 1948  |
| 3. <u>Mary Louise Fowler</u>      | Born Oct. 10, 1951  |
| 4. <u>Wayne Leroy Fowler</u>      | Born May 4, 1955    |

2. Edward Wray Fowler. Born Sept. 15, 1925. Unmarried.

2. Mary Alice Fowler. Born Aug. 19, 1891. Married (1) April 14, 1912 to Leslie Phillips, born Mar. 1888. Divorced. Married (2) Feb. 28, 1931 to Eugene Crail, born Aug. 4, 1887. Married at Livingston, Montana. Addr: 1890 Lana Ave., Salem, Oregon. Mr. Crail is a cabinet maker. Mrs. Crail helped compile this line.

Children of Mary Alice and Leslie Phillips:

1. Wray Leslie Phillips. Born Feb. 11, 1914. Married May 23, 1937 to Bozeman, Montana to Kathleen Lere, born July 29, 1916. Addr: 113 No. 2nd St., Dundee, Illinois.

Children:

- |                                |                    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. <u>Linda Kay Phillips</u>   | Born Nov. 2, 1940  |
| 2. <u>Wray Leslie Phillips</u> | Born Dec. 25, 1943 |
| 3. <u>Anna Lee Phillips</u>    | Born Apr. 15, 1948 |

2. Leo Winfred Phillips. Born Nov. 8, 1915. Married Aug. 28, 1937 in Chicago, Illinois to Thelma Larson, born May 14, 1913. Lives in Barrington, Ill., where Wray and Leo own a clothing store.

Children:

- |                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. <u>Kenneth Robert Phillips</u> | Born Aug. 29, 1941 |
| 2. <u>Nancy Joan Phillips</u>     | Born Apr. 13, 1947 |

Child of Mary Alice and Eugene Crail:

3. Franklin William Crail. Born May 27, 1935.

4. Skilman Judy Railsback. Born Nov. 5, 1875 at Ottumwa, Iowa. Died Nov. 17, 1875.

5. Lillie Belle Railsback. Born Sept. 25, 1876 near Ottumwa, Iowa. Family moved to Bozeman, Montana in May 1890. Married at Calgary, Alberta, Canada on Oct. 21, 1904 to James William Warner, born Jan. 9, 1862. Died Jan. 31, 1941 at Irrigon, Oregon. Lillie Warner taught school for 15 years until she was married. She was Postmistress at Irrigon, Oregon for 15 years retiring March 31, 1949. She is a member of the Irrigon Assembly of God Church. Has been a Sunday school teacher for 20 years. After her marriage, they lived near High River, Alberta, Canada, later moved to Oregon. Their

baby (Dorothy) was born and died at Spokane enroute. They settled at Grants Pass, Oregon where Mr. Warner was naturalized which naturalized all of them. Mr. Warner was born in Missouri but took up homesteads and bought land in Alberta. Lillie was of tremendous help in compiling the Railsback line. Did the work while recovering from a broken hip.

Children:

1. Harvey Christopher Warner. Born Aug. 21, 1905. Married July 12, 1930 to Zepha Boulware, born May 3, 1907. Harvey works in the office at McNary Dam.

Children:

1. Esther Louise Warner. Born May 5, 1932. Married July 10, 1953 to Rev. Jim Copeland, who has a pastorate in Oklahoma City, Okla.
2. Mary Elizabeth (Beth) Warner. Born Aug. 9, 1934. Married Aug. 15, 1953 to Cyril McLellan, who is on the faculty of the Central Bible Institute and directs the Choir and Orchestra. He also directs the choir and orchestra for "Revival Time", the Assembly of God radio program heard on Sunday nights.

Child:

1. Steven Dale McLellan. Born Apr. 18, 1955
3. Ruth Sharon Warner. Born Nov. 20, 1941
4. Linda Carol Warner. Born Apr. 20, 1944
2. Walter Raymond Warner. Born Apr. 11, 1907. Married July 10, 1931 to Ruth Barnes, born Sept. 3, 1907. Walter graduated from Monmouth Normal; from Willamette University in Salem Oregon; from Yale Theological School at New Haven, Conn., took work at Buffalo, N.Y.; Schenectady, N. Y.; Columbia College, N.Y. He is a Methodist minister at Coos Bay, Oregon.

Children:

1. James Harvey Warner. Born Sept. 7, 1937
2. Richard Hayes Warner. Born Sept. 14, 1939
3. Ann Lillian Warner. Born Sept. 9, 1946
3. Edith Alberta Warner. Born Oct. 22, 1908. Died Sept. 29, 1909.
4. Dorothy Warner. Born May 17, 1910. Died May 18, 1910.
5. Mabel Grace Warner. Born Sept. 12, 1911 at Grant Pass, Oregon. Married Oct. 21, 1928 to Batie Rand, born Jan. 9, 1901. Mabel works in the office of the Ordnance Depot.

Children:

1. David Rand. Born Aug. 23, 1929. Graduated in Pharmacy at Oregon State College. Is in Germany (1955) in the Army.
2. Herbert Rand. Born Apr. 27, 1931. Married June 10, 1952 to Barbara Pettit, born Feb. 8, 1933. Has a farm just outside the city limits of Hermston, Oregon.

Child:

1. John Rand. Born Feb. 13, 1953
6. Vera Warner. Bprn Sept. 3, 1914. Died at birth.
11. Joel Railsback. Born July 19, 1841. Died Oct. 2, 1843.
12. Martha Railsback. Born Nov. 5, 1843. Died Sept. 20, 1844
13. Noah Railsback. Born Dec. 5, 1845. Died Sept. 22, 1846

Edward Railsback married (2) Apr. 2, 1846 near Eldon, Iowa to Rebecca Langdon, who died May 9, 1848 in childbirth.

Edward Railsback married (3) Feb. 21, 1849 near Keosauqua, Iowa to Katherine Hootman who died at the age of 42 years. The following children have no Hunt connection, but I enter them here for those interested in the Railsback family history.

1. William Henry Railsback. Born and died in 1850
2. Olive Railsback. Born Jan. 22, 1851. Died Apr. 8, 1937. Married James Brown

Children:

1. Edward Nixon Brown. Born Apr. 4, 1871
2. Margaret Elizabeth Brown. Born Sept. 1, 1872. Died Nov. 4, 1872
3. Ella Belle Brown. Born Aug. 25, 1873. Married a Mr. Holst
4. Agnes Candace Brown. Born July 26, 1875
5. Siloma Josephine Brown. Born April 17, 1878. Married James Richards. Ch: Eugene and Clifford. Addr: 822 S. Watson, Visalia, Cal.
6. Francisco Brown. Born Feb. 4, 1879
7. Jacob Harvy Brown. Born Apr. 15, 1881. Married Mattie Miller
8. Julia Bird Brown. Born Jan. 15, 1883
9. Sylvia Grace Brown. Born Oct. 8, 1884. Married Joseph Richard
10. James Roy Brown. Born June 24, 1886
11. Thomas Albert Brown. Born July 8, 1888
12. Ruth Pearl Brown. Born Feb. 17, 1891. Married Mr. Rowett and lives at 1505 LaZell St., Sturgis, So. Dakota. Ruth helped me get one of my first leads on the Railsback family.

3. Jacob Railsback. Born Mar. 15, 1852

Children:

1. Vilmaida Railsback. Born Mar. 1, 1878. Married John Fox
2. George Oscar Railsback. Born Dec. 4, 1880
3. Josephine Railsback. Born Jan. 11, 1883. Married Fred Newgard
- Jacob Railsback married (2) Elvira Coon
4. May Railsback
5. Belle Railsback
6. Laura Railsback.
- (4. Robert Railsback Born Feb. 9, 1853. Died Oct. 9, 1854
- (5. Francina Railsback Born Feb. 9, 1853 Died Oct. 4, 1854
6. Jasper Railsback. Born June 16, 1855. Died June 30, 1933
7. Allen Railsback. Born Oct. 6, 1857
8. Vina Railsback. Born Oct. 9, 1859. Died Feb. 28, 1895. Married Sept. 8, 1878 to Charles Perry Jones, born May 26, 1858

Children:

1. Eldora Jones. Born July 27, 1879. Married May 11, 1897 to Virgil Black Kinder. Child: Henry Kinder, born Dec. 28, 1897
2. Bessie Ann Jones. Born July 11, 1881. Married a Mr. Scott
3. Jesse Frances Jones. Born Aug. 30, 1883. Killed
4. Charles Edward Jones. Born May 24, 1887. Married a Miss Hutchinson
5. Orpha Lavina Jones Born Dec. 6, 1889
6. Catherine Elvia Jones Born Mar. 28, 1895

2. PHOEBE HUNT Born Oct. 18, 1807 in Clermont County, Ohio. Date of death unknown. Moved with her family to LaPorte County, Indiana, August 1834. Married Aug. 10, 1839 to Aaron Foster, born Mar. 15, 1812 in Onondagne Co., N.Y. Died prior to June 27, 1877 when an inventory was made of his estate. He moved to LaPorte County, Indiana, Oct. 1837. Marriage recorded at LaPorte County, Indiana, Book A, page 214. Mr. Foster was a farmer. The following children were listed in the 1850 census of LaPorte County, Ind.

Children of Phoebe and Aaron Foster:

1. Polly Foster 14 years of age in 1850
2. Abigail Foster 10 years of age in 1850. (In the marriage records of LaPorte County, Indiana on file at the State Library at Indiana, I found an Abigail Foster married Sept. 3, 1857 to Robert Brayton. Book R-D 227)
3. Martha Foster 7 years of age in 1850
4. Albert Foster 6 months of age in 1850
3. CHARLES W. HUNT Born Aug. 8, 1809. Died May 1881 at his home in South Bend, Indiana. Buried at City Cemetery, South Bend, Indiana. Married (1) June 3, 1833 to Minerva Gunn, born Oct. 11, 1810. Died Oct. 16, 1842. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery, LaPorte County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book B, page 232. They lived in LaPorte County, Indiana. Later owning a farm north of South Bend, then one south of South Bend

Children:

1. Ira Chase Hunt. Born Dec. 3, 1835. Died May 8, 1881. Married (1) Dec. 25, 1861 to Rachel M. Swaim, dt. of Benjamin Swaim, who was a lawyer, writer and publisher living in Ashboro, North Carolina. Rachel was born Feb. 21, 1842. Died Dec. 17, 1878 near Seward Nebraska. Both are buried at City Cemetery, South Bend, Indiana. Marriage recorded at So. Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Book 5, page 35. The family moved to Nebraska in hopes the climate would be beneficial for Rachel's health but it was in vain. Ira Hunt married (2) Mar. 17, 1880 to Lavina Hunt. Marriage recorded in So. Bend, Indiana, Book 8, page 212.

Children:

1. Corrine Hunt. Born Jan. 16, 1868 near South Bend, Ind. Died Aug. 9, 1948 at Pontiac, Michigan. Married Jan. 14, 1886 in So. Bend to Henry H. Swaim, born May 20, 1858. Died Aug. 14, 1942 at Pontiac, Mich. Both buried at River view Cemetery, So. Bend, Ind. He was a horticulturist and lived most of his life near So. Bend, Ind.

Children:

1. Jessie Swaim. Born Nov. 18, 1886. Married Sept. 28, 1908 to Charles M. Yoder, born Oct. 12, 1885. Addr: 1336 E. Fox St., South Bend, Indiana.

Children:

1. Charles Hugh Yoder. Born Aug. 25, 1909. Married Sept. 27, 1930 to Florence Winebrenner, born Sept. 27, 1909

Children:

1. Carolyn Janet Yoder. Born June 9, 1934. Married Dec. 19, 1953 to Robert William Boynton

Child:

1. Robert William Boynton Jr. Born Oct. 9, 1954
2. Thomas Keith Yoder. Born Dec. 19, 1937
3. Dwight Jay Yoder Born June 30, 1945
2. Henry Swaim Yoder. Born Mar. 17, 1912. Married Jan 6, 1935 to Elizabeth M. Shigley, born Aug. 13, 1912.

Children:

1. Ralph Edwin Yoder Born July 30, 1936
2. Frederick Charles Yoder Born Dec. 12, 1944
3. Harriet Rachel Yoder Born Feb. 9, 1915. Married Mar. 17, 1934 to Wilton Hamilton, born July 16, 1913.

Children:

1. Douglas Neal Hamilton Born Oct. 26, 1934

2. Bruce Wilton Hamilton Born July 3, 1936
3. Jane Margaret Hamilton Born Oct. 29, 1943
4. James Milton Yoder. Born Dec. 26, 1921. Married Jan. 3, 1943 to Katherine Qualkenbush, born Nov. 24, 1922.  
Children:
  1. Raymond Charles Yoder Born June 21, 1951
  2. Edward Niel Yoder Born Apr. 16, 1954
2. Ben Swaim. Born Aug. 11, 1888. Married June 30, 1917 in California to Lucille A. Willms, born Jan 9, 1898. Living in Dillard, Oregon. He served in WWI.  
Children:
  1. Ada Ellen Swaim. Born May 16, 1918. Married May 30, 1937 to Jack Pitman, born Mar. 17, 1908. (Divorced in 1955)  
Children:
    1. Annette Pearl Pitman. Born Sept. 10, 1937. Married in 1953 to Charles Tuel  
Child:
      1. Marie Tuel. Born Oct. 1954
    2. Glen Allen Pitman. Born Mar. 13, 1939
    3. Roy Everett Pitman Born Apr. 30, 1941
  2. Rebecca Laura Swaim. Born Feb. 5, 1920. Married Aug 24, 1942 to Everett Herbert Roy, born Oct. 19, 1910.  
Children:
    1. Richard Melvin Roy Born July 16, 1943
    2. Eileen Lorraine Roy Born May 5, 1947
  3. Eugene Ben Swaim. Born Mar. 25, 1923. Unmarried
  4. Ira Marvin Swaim. Born Dec. 29, 1926. Married Apr. 17, 1947 to Betty Lou Jorgensen, born Nov. 11, 1926  
Children:
    1. Pamela Lou Swaim Born Nov. 17, 1949
    2. Michael Marvin Swaim Born Mar. 29, 1954
3. Charles Swaim. Born Nov. 21, 1890. Living at Drayton Plains, Mich. Married (1) Nov. 28, 1914 to Janette Berkheiser. Died Jan. 25, 1920. Buried at Riverview Cemetery, So. Bend, Ind. Married (2) June 29, 1931 to Katherine Proffitt, born Oct. 6, 1908. Divorced.  
Children:
  1. Irene Ada Swaim. Born Aug. 29, 1915. Died July 30, 1936\*. Buried in Mich. Married Kenneth Ferguson  
Children:
    1. Shirley Jeanette Ferguson. Born May 1, 1932. Married in 1951 to Lawrence J. Larson  
Child:
      1. Pamma Larson
    2. Joyce Maxine Ferguson. Born June 30, 1934. Married
    3. Margery Ferguson. Born Sept. 1, 1936\* (Discrepancy of dates)
  2. Eva M. Swaim. Born July 29, 1918. Married Sept. 21, 1940 to Paul Meschen, born Dec. 4, 1914  
Children:
    1. Michael Paul Meschen
    2. Melody Ann Meschen
  3. Betty May Swaim. Born Jan. 20, 1920.

Twins (4. Ada R. Swaim. Born Oct. 24, 1897. Died Apr. 29, 1907. Buried at Riverview Cemetery.

(5. Ira Hunt Swaim. Born Oct. 24, 1897. Married Nov. 24, 1927 to Lucille Huffman, born May 7, 1906. Living at LaPorte, Ind.

Children:

1. Patricia Lois Swaim. Born Nov. 27, 1928. Died Feb. 23, 1935. Buried at Sumption Prairie Cemetery.

2. Celia Clinton Swaim. Born Feb. 3, 1931. Married Oct. 21, 1950 to Owen Grimstead, born Apr. 3, 1929.

Child:

1. Gerald Hunt Grimstead. Born Sept. 5, 1951

3. Christine Francis Swaim. Born Sept. 23, 1934

4. Sarah Swaim. Born Mar. 21, 1941.

2. Grace Hunt. Born July 2, 1871. Died Dec. 19, 1872. City Cemetery.

3. Lottie Hunt. Born June 23, 1874. Died July 18, 1875. Buried at City Cemetery, South Bend, Indiana.

4. Laura Hunt. Born July 2, 1876. Married May 1, 1917 to Frank D. Locke, born Apr. 17, 1866. Died Oct. 8, 1952. Laura lives at R 1, Box 306, South Bend, Indiana. Laura and her niece Mrs. Charles Yoder helped compile the data on Ira Chase Hunt line.

Child:

1. Mary Ada Locke. Born June 13, 1918. Died at birth. Buried at Sumption Prairie Cemetery.

2. James M. Hunt. Born Feb. 27, 1837 in LaPorte County, Indiana. Died Jan. 13, 1898 in Ashland, Oregon. Married Dec. 2, 1865 to Xarissa Crocker (pronounced as if spelled Zarissa and was called Rissa). Her date of birth and death unknown. Marriage recorded at South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Book 5, page 300. Moved with his father and family to St. Joseph county at the age of six years, settling in Clay township, where he resided until the spring of 1856, when he crossed the plains to California with Al Merril and party with a drove of horses. He remained in California five years, engaged in mining and other occupations. Returning soon after the beginning of the war of the rebellion, he enlisted at Niles, Michigan, in the 12th Michigan and served throughout the war. In December, 1865, he was married and resided in South Bend until 1869, where he was employed by the Birdsell Mfg. Co., as foreman of the wood department. In 1869, he moved to Van Buren County, Mich., but after two year's residence there he again returned to Center township. His health failing he sold the farm in the spring of 1891 and went to the Pacific coast in the hope of benefiting his health. He finally settled in Ashland, Oregon, where he died.

Child:

1. Byron J. Hunt. Died as a child.

3. Benjamin Franklin Hunt. Born July 29, 1839. Died in 1915 at South Haven, Mich. Married Apr. 2, 1864 to Orilla Crocker, born in 1845. Died in 1898. She was a sister of Xarissa Crocker. Marriage recorded at South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Book 5, page 180.

Children:

1. Charles Hunt. Born in 1865. Died in 1932. Married Agnes Moulthrop born in 1866. Died in 1939.

Children:

1. Mabel Hunt. Born in 1893. Married Jens Nielsen

Child of Mabel and Jens Nielsen

1. Catherine Nielsen. Born in 1920. Married Stephen Szorkowski.

Child

1. David Szorkowski

2. Paul Hunt. Born in 1895. Died in 1944.

2. John Cecil Hunt. Born in 1870. Died in 1936. Married Lillian Moulthrop, born in 1871. Died in 1946.

Children:

1. Leo J. Hunt. Born in 1895. Deceased. Married Ethel Quick

Children:

1. Dorothy Hunt. Born in 1925. Married (1) Ernest Eberhardt. Married (2) to Robert Jordan.

Children of Dorothy and Ernest Eberhardt:

1. Shirley Eberhardt. Born in 1942

2. Larry Eberhardt Born in 1944

Children of Dorothy and Robert Jordan

3. Connie Jordan Born in 1948

4. Eugene Jordan Born in 1949

5. Kathy Jordan Born in 1950

2. Cecil Hunt. Born in 1927. Married Geraldine Ridley

Children:

1. David Hunt Born in 1950

2. James Hunt Born in 1951

3. Lucella Hunt. Born in 1929. Married Carrol Wolfe

4. Barbara Hunt. Born in 1931. Married Robert Ridley

Child:

1. Donna Ridley. Born in 1949

5. Charles Hunt Born in 1933

6. Donald Hunt Born in 1937

7. Carolyn Hunt Born in 1942

8. Allen Hunt Born in 1944

2. Hazel Hunt. Born in 1897. Married Lester Richards.

Children:

1. Kathryn Richards. Born in 1920. Married Ernest Barth

Children:

- Twins (1. Carl Barth Born in 1941

- (2. Karen Barth Born in 1941

2. Raymond Richards. Born in 1927. Married Carol Rector

Children:

1. Susan Richards Born in 1949

2. Kenneth Richards Born in 1950

- (3. Lillian Richards. Born in 1929. Married Morman Popp

Twins ( Child:

- ( 1. Dale Popp Born in 1951

- (4. Marian Richards. Born in 1929. Married Lester Kuhn

3. Clara May Hunt. Born Feb. 17, 1878. Died Nov. 1878

4. Nancy Hunt. Born July 29, 1841. Died Aug. 1873/83. Married Oct. 1861 to Horace Markham, born in 1839. Died in 1886. Both buried at Bowman Cemetery, South Bend, Indiana. Nancy and all of the children died of scarlet fever within one week.

Children: Francis Markham, Alta Markham, Celia Markham, Thad Markham

CHARLES HUNT married (2) Dec. 11, 1843 to Rhoda Weakley. Dates of birth and death unknown. Marriage recorded in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Book 2, page 326.

Child:

5. Malinda Hunt. Born Dec. 2, 1844. Deceased. Married Henry Harris. Lived at Rock Island, Ill. Had seven children.

CHARLES HUNT married (3) Nov. 24, 1849 to Priscilla Swaim, born July 30, 1814, in North Carolina. Married recorded at South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Book 3, page 200.

Children:

6. David Hunt. Born Dec. 11, 1851. Died June 2, 1904. Married Mar. 4, 1876 to Augusta E. Crocker, born in 1855. Died in 1887. Augusta was a cousin of Xarissa Crocker. Buried at Bowman Cemetery, So. Bend, Ind.

Children:

1. Edith Hunt. Born in 1876. Died in 1895. Buried at Bowman Cemetery
2. Earl Hunt Died young Buried at Bowman Cemetery, So. Bend, Ind.
3. Ora Hunt Died young Buried at Bowman Cemetery, So. Bend, Ind.
7. Lyndon Hunt Born Dec. 1, 1855. Died Jan. 1, 1924. Buried at Cassopolis, Mich. Married Elizabeth Hartsell.

Child:

1. Veva Mae Hunt. Born July 21, 1900. Married (1) Aug. 19, 1926 at Cassopolis, Michigan to Darwin Connelly, born in 1901. Died in 1935. Married (2) Sept. 1951 to S. Lee Brannock, born May 24, 1892.

Child of Veva and Darwin Connelly:

1. Sally Lynn Connelly. Born Dec. 8, 1933
8. Ada Hunt. Born Feb. 24, 1860 at South Bend, Ind. Died Jan. 10, 1946 at Upland, Calif. Married Apr. 29, 1880 at Seward, Nebr. to James V. Benson, born Aug. 19, 1853. Died Nov. 28, 1931. Both buried at Bellevue Cemetery, Ontario, Calif.

Child:

1. Jennie Benson. Born Mar. 21, 1884. Married June 14, 1913 at Upland, California to Alden Eckles, born May 4, 1878 at Hager, Wisc. Living at San Fernando, Calif. in 1955

Children:

1. Robert B. Eckles. Born July 21, 1915. Lives at Glendora, Cal.
2. Charles P. Eckles. Born Feb. 21, 1918. Married at Hermosa Beach, Cal. June 11, 1936 to Leora Atherton, born Apr. 10, 1919.

Children:

1. Charles Leland Atherton Eckles. Born Sept. 26, 1938
2. Linda Suzanne Eckles Born Sept. 28, 1945

CHARLES HUNT married (4) Dec. 17, 1873 to Rebecca Swarengen Stucky, who died Nov. 25, 1891. Marriage recorded at South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Book 7, page 100. No children. Will Book 6, page 539, St. Joseph County, Ind., names the children of Rebecca Stucky Hunt: Matilda Lichtenberger, Oliver P. Stucky, Nancy Hardy, Elizabeth Zigler, Mary Russ, and Aaron Stucky.

4. JASPER S. HUNT Born Sept. 3, 1811. Date of death unknown. Married Dec. 11, 1834 to Mary H. Whitehead, whose date of birth and death is unknown. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book B, page 380. Lived first near LaPorte, Indiana, but in 1898 lived near Manchester, Iowa.

Children:

1. Julia M. Hunt. Born Dec. 11, 1845. Died Mar. 18, 1846. Buried at Baptist Cemetery, LaPorte County, Indiana.

2. Catherine Hunt. 13 years of age in 1850 census of LaPorte Co., Ind.
3. Milton Hunt 10 years old in 1850 census of LaPorte Co., Ind. Lived near Delaware, Iowa. Was a farmer. His date of death, names of wife unknown.

## Children:

1. Lucretia Hunt
2. Gertrude Hunt
3. Lucia Hunt

4. Sarah Hunt 7 years of age in 1850 census of LaPorte Co., Ind.
5. George Hunt. Married (1) to \_\_\_\_\_ Knowles. Married (2) to Hattie Katz. They lived at Kalispell, Montana. Had two daughters
6. Thomas Hunt

5. MARY C. HUNT Born Jan. 5, 1814. Died Apr. 21, 1847 of T.B. Buried at Wills Twp. Cemetery, LaPorte County, Indiana. Married Dec. 15, 1836 to Benjamin Franklin Wagner, born Feb. 12, 1814. Died in 1896 at Beloit, Kansas and was buried at West Liberty, Iowa.

## Children:

1. Sarah Wagner Born Aug. 26, 1837. Died in 1925. Married Aug. 16, 1856 in Louisa County, Iowa to Samuel Nelson Tice, born Sept. 6, 1830 in Washington County, Maryland, son of John and Ann Eliza (Stoner) Tice. Died Jan. 21, 1905. He was a farmer in Mitchell County, Kansas. According to the booklet, "Who Am I" by Lucile Lukens, Sarah and Samuel Tice had ten children. Naturally a family of such proportions as the Tices needed room for expansion; so in October, 1878, Nelson, Sarah, and eight children set forth in a covered wagon on the long trek from Creston, Iowa to Mitchell county, Kansas. Sarah carried eighteen hundred dollars sewed in the lining of her dress to be used to purchase a farm. Their first farm was near the Honey Creek school house; but seven years after they landed in Kansas, they purchased a farm in Turkey Creek township, eight miles southeast of Beloit and three miles from the Hopewell United Presbyterian Church

## Children:

1. Martin Francis Tice. Born Jan. 15, 1858 in Louisa County, Iowa. He was a farmer in Iowa and in Mitchell County, Kansas. Died Nov. 22, 1921 as a result of swallowing a chicken bone. Married Sept. 10, 1879 in Ringold County, Iowa to Anna Ruth Butler. Both buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Kansas.

## Children:

1. Edna Myrtle Tice. Born Dec. 7, 1881. Died Aug. 15, 1908 at Beloit, Kansas. Married Sept. 1, 1902 to Bert A. Walker.

## Children:

1. Helen Walker. Born June 21, 1905. Lives in San Jose, Cal. Married (1) 1924 to Grant McElwain. Divorced. Married (2) Aug. 17, 1946 to Leslie Hoerl in San Jose, Calif.

## Child:

1. Margaret Ellen McElwain. Born Mar. 13, 1925. Married Aug. 21, 1945 in Kansas City, Mo., to Frank Fisher.

## Children:

1. William Thomas Fisher Born Apr. 13, 1946
2. Barbara Ann Fisher Born Oct. 30, 1947
3. Robert Joseph Fisher Born June 20, 1949
2. Clara Belle Tice. Born in 1883. Died in infancy
3. Ruth Anna Tice. Born June 28, 1885. Married Nov. 28, 1907 near Creston, Iowa to Edward Tindle. He is an elevator man in Beloit. Kansas.

## Children of Ruth Anna and Edward Tindle:

1. Louise Elizabeth Tindle. Born Nov. 18, 1909. Married Aug. 27, 1930 to John Way, a farmer near Beloit, Kansas.  
Children:
  1. Margaret Ruth Way. Born May 27, 1932. Married Sept. 8, 1950 to Dean Cunningham  
Child:
    1. Johnny Dean Cunningham. Born June 10, 1951
    2. Judith Ann Way. Born Apr. 14, 1945
2. Ruth Anna Tindle. Born Feb. 18, 1915. Married Dec. 22, 1933 to Victor Strella, a salesman at Ellsworth, Kansas.  
Children:
  1. Billie Joan Strella Born Dec. 3, 1935
  2. John Edward Strella Born May 29, 1945
3. Robert Tindle. Born Apr. 16, 1917. Married Apr. 22, 1939 to Margia Seig. Robert is a plumber in Beloit, Kansas.  
Children:
  1. Linda Lee Tindle Born Jan. 29, 1947
  2. Patricia Jo Tindle Born May 27, 1950
  3. (son) Born 1954
4. Grace Blanche Tice. Born Oct. 14, 1887. Married Apr. 15, 1909 near Beloit, Kansas to Daniel Crowell, who was a farmer and later a cabin camp owner in Colorado Springs, Colorado.  
Children:
  1. Nathan Tice Crowell Born Aug. 17, 1910. Married Nov. 2, 1941 to Jean Magness. He served as a Captain in WWII. They live in Denver, Colorado.  
Children:
    1. Stephen Lee Crowell Born Feb. 23, 1943
    2. James Tice Crowell Born Mar. 1948
  2. Lee Martin Crowell. Born Dec. 8, 1911. Married in Colorado Springs, Colo., Jan. 21, 1934 to Harian Hartman, a machinist in Portland, Oregon.  
Children:
    1. Patricia Lee Crowell Born Mar. 27, 1939
    2. Daniel Nathan Crowell Born Sept. 17, 1941
  3. Dorothy C. Crowell Born Jan. 25, 1917 near Beloit, Kansas. Married Jan. 9, 1943 to Robert Grumm. She is an osteopathic physician and he is a lawyer in Los Angeles, Calif.  
Children:
    1. Robert Matthew Grumm II Born July 23, 1949
    2. Gregory Lewis Grumm Born Mar. 1, 1952
  4. Doris C. Crowell Born Jan. 25, 1917 near Beloit, Kansas. Married Dec. 15, 1940 to Ruben Stevenson. He is an airplane pilot and they live in Los Angeles, Calif.  
Children:
    1. Michel Ruben Stevenson Born July 15, 1942
    2. Ronald Ray Stevenson Born Oct. 26, 1943
    3. Sandra Elaine Stevenson Born May 4, 1947
  5. Verla Grace Crowell. Born Mar. 23, 1920. Married May 19, 1941 to Robert Bell. Live in Colorado Springs, Colorado.  
Children:
    1. Barbara Jean Bell Born July 14, 1942
    2. Linda Lee Bell Born Apr. 10, 1948

Twins

5. Sarah Elsie Tice. Born Feb. 28, 1890. Married Feb. 23, 1911 to Jesse L. Stout, a farmer near Yates Center, Kansas.  
Children:
  1. Elsie Evelyn Stout. Born Nov. 23, 1911. Married Feb. 11, 1931 to Dudley C. Terrell, a farmer near Yates Center, Kans.  
Children:
    1. Robert Cecil Terrell Born Feb. 24, 1932
    2. Howard Lyle Terrell Born Dec. 6, 1936
    3. Evelyn Patricia Terrell Born Apr. 24, 1942
    4. Kenneth Terrell Born Sept. 17, 1948
  2. Martin Edward Stout. Born June 28, 1913. Married Mar. 1, 1942 to Audrey Willard. They live in Portland, Oregon  
Children:
    1. David Gordon Stout Born Dec. 1, 1943
    2. Nancy Deanne Stout Born Dec. 27, 1947
  3. William Leroy Stout. Born June 13, 1915. Married Jan. 3, 1940 to Lucille Kuhns  
Children:
    1. Judith Kathryn Stout Born Sept. 14, 1940
    2. June Louise Stout Born Aug. 13, 1942
    3. Lee Ann Stout Born Sept. 19, 1946
    4. Connie Jean Stout Born Feb. 3, 1951
  4. Joshua Edgar Stout. Born Nov. 25, 1917. Married Oct. 3, 1940 to Mary Lou Claridy, who had a dt. Peggy Lou Murphy.  
Children:
    1. Sherron Lee Stout Born Dec. 10, 1941
    2. Donna Maria Stout Born Nov. 11, 1944
5. Noel Donald Stout Born Jan. 13, 1920. Married (1) Jan. 16, 1940 to Mildred Welch. Divorced. Married (2) May 11, 1946 to May Dean Smith. They live in San Diego, Calif. He served in the Army during WWII.  
Child:
  1. Randall Leroy Stout. Born Jan. 19, 1943.
6. Rachel LaJine Stout. Born Dec. 19, 1921. Married Oct. 14, 1940 to Melvin E. Brown. They live in San Diego, Cal.  
Children:
  1. Charles Eugene Brown. Born July 10, 1941
  2. Joan Sara Brown Born Aug. 10, 1945
7. John Milton Stout. Born Oct. 22, 1923. Married Oct. 20, 1951 to Delores Grippy. He served in the Air Corps as a S/Sgt in WWII. Works in Anchorage, Alaska.
8. Betty Berniece Stout. Born Mar. 7, 1926. Married Dec. 24, 1949 to Paul Freoert.  
Children:
  1. Richard Eugene Freoert. Born Nov. 8, 1951
  2. (?)
6. John Butler Tice. Born Dec. 4, 1891. Married May 25, 1915 near Beloit, Kansas to Florence Belden. Lives in Colorado Springs, Colorado.  
Children:
  1. Eugene B. Tice. Born May 7, 1916. Married Aug. 10, 1941 to Imogene Gray. He is a music instructor at Wichita, Kans.

## Children of Eugene and Imogene Tice:

1. Rebecca Jean Tice Born June 5, 1950
2. Barbara Dean Tice Born Dec. 24, 1951
2. Marjorie Leigh Tice. Born July 9, 1917. Died Apr. 1924.
3. Phillip Tice. Born July 10, 1925. Married June 4, 1946 to Kathleen Pottinger. He is an officer in the U.S. Navy.  
Child:
  1. Jane Kathleen Tice. Born Nov. 7, 1949
4. Barbara Lou Tice. Born Aug. 21, 1927. Married Aug. 31, 1947 to Harvey D. Ledbetter. They live in Tucson, Ariz.  
Child:
  1. Mark David Ledbetter. Born Oct. 2, 1950
7. Harry Nelson Tice. Born Apr. 6, 1894. Died Aug. 1954. Married Apr. 11, 1917 near Beloit, Kansas to Bertha Cooke. He was a farmer and stockman near Beloit, Kansas.  
Children:
  1. Richard Howard Tice. Born Nov. 25, 1918. Married near Beloit, Kansas Oct. 2, 1940 to Margaret Gates. He is a farmer near Beloit, Kansas  
Children:
    1. Daniel Richard Tice Born Dec. 29, 1941
    2. Carol Marie Tice Died in infancy
    3. Ronald Harry Tice Born May 14, 1949
  2. Ruth Elaine Tice. Born Mar. 18, 1929. Married Aug. 9, 1952 to John F. Courter
  3. Elva Irene Tice. Born Sept. 29, 1933
8. Jennie Frances Tice. Born July 11, 1896. She lives in Beloit, Kansas. Married (1) Oct. 6, 1915 to Harry Maxwell. Divorced. Married (2) Aug. 21, 1931 to Tom Waggle, who died in 1946. Married (3) June 3, 1950 to Ralph Wicks.  
Children:
  1. Harry Arthur Maxwell. Born June 12, 1916. Married May 29, 1943 to Christine Logan.  
Children:
    1. William Howard Maxwell Born Dec. 4, 1947
    2. Kenneth Eugene Maxwell Born Nov. 28, 1951
  2. Harold Tice Maxwell. Born Nov. 22, 1917. Married July 28, 1940 to Eris West. They live near Beloit, Kansas.  
Children:
    1. Thomas Harold Maxwell Born May 10, 1943
    2. Shirley Ann Maxwell Born June 2, 1946
  3. Minnie Frances Maxwell. Born Apr. 14, 1924. Married Nov. 6, 1945 to Frank A. Person. They live in Lincoln, Nebr.
9. Bessie Gertrude Tice. Born Aug. 24, 1898. Married Feb. 23, 1920 to Emmett Trisler. They live in Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Children:
  1. Emmett Gene Trisler. Born Dec. 6, 1923. Died Mar. 1926.
  2. Maurice James Trisler. Born Nov. 26, 1927. Married Dec. 7, 1946 to Patricia Duckett. He served in the Navy, WWII. They lived in Colorado Springs, Colorado.  
Children:
    1. Timothy Michael Trisler Born Oct. 10, 1947
    2. Roland Lynn Trisler Born Feb. 9, 1952

10. Lois Leota Tice. Born June 17, 1901. Married Feb. 2, 1922 to Elmer McElwain. He owns and operates a machine shop in Beloit. Children:
1. Lois Irene McElwain. Born Nov. 28, 1922. Single. Works as a stenographer in the Diplomatic Service of the U.S.
  2. Mildred Louise McElwain. Born Nov. 28, 1923. Married Aug. 31, 1946 to Donald Satrom. They live in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:
    1. Steven Bruce Satrom Born Sept. 6, 1947
    2. Kirk Douglas Satrom Born Sept. 12, 1950
    3. James Donald Satrom Born Mar. 31, 1952
  3. Betty Lee McElwain. Born Jan. 26, 1925. Married Sept. 16, 1944 to Paul McKeage. Live in Wichita, Kansas Children:
    1. Janet Lynn McKeage Born July 23, 1947
    2. David Paul McKeage Born July 18, 1948
    3. (?)
2. Benjamin Franklin Tice. Born Apr. 12, 1860 in Muscatine County, Iowa. Died June 8, 1943. Married (1) May 12, 1886 in Mitchell County, Kansas to Maggie A. Mercer. No children. Married (2) Jan. 6, 1926 to Sarah Mary Butler. She was a widow with three children. He was a clerk at the Federal Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kansas. Child:
1. Clayton J. Tice. Born Jan. 24, 1934. (adopted)
3. Joshua Edgar Tice. Born June 21, 1862 in Muscatine County, Iowa. Died March 20, 1924 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Buried at Beloit, Kansas. He and his brother Ira N. Tice were law partners in Beloit, Kansas. Married May 17, 1888 in Mitchell County, Kansas to Mary A. McCauley, born at Apple River, Illinois Aug. 23, 1866, dt. of John and Arvilla (Blair) McCauley. Children:
1. Raymond Edgar Tice. Born May 6, 1889 in Beloit, Kansas. He works at the Gates Rubber Company, Denver, Colo. Married Apr. 24, 1916 at Trinidad, Colorado to Helen Marie Salazer. They live at 1309 S. Penn, Denver, Colorado. Children:
    1. Marguerite Marie Tice. Born Mar. 16, 1918 in Mitchell County, Kansas. Married June 10, 1941 at Denver, Colo., to John R. Kaden, who is a postman in Denver, Colo. Children:
      1. Mary Patrice Kaden. Born Nov. 21, 1946 in Denver
      2. John Michael Kaden Born July 21, 1949 in Denver
    2. Joshua Edgar Tice. Born Mar. 25, 1919 in Mitchell County, Kansas. Married Oct. 5, 1942 in Denver, Colo. to Ruth Ann Droll. Joshua served in the Air Force in WWII. He is in Insurance in Denver, Colorado. Children:
      1. Rosemary Tice Born Aug. 14, 1943
      2. Michele Ruth Tice Born Jan. 14, 1945
      3. Jerome Edgar Tice Born May 21, 1947
      4. Paul Everette Tice Born Aug. 22, 1948

3. Lorraine Louise Tice. Born Sept. 11, 1920. Married in Denver, Colo. June 9, 1947 to Anthony James Baiocco. He is a professional musician.  
Children:
  1. Raymond Anthony Baiocco Born Oct. 19, 1948
  2. Donna Rose Baiocco Born Dec. 30, 1950
4. Paul Gilbert Tice. Born June 19, 1925. Married. Lives in San Francisco, Calif.
5. Patricia Elaine Tice. Born Jan. 7, 1933. Married June 14, 1952 to Frank A. Rennecker, Jr.
2. Cyril Everett Tice. Born Nov. 6, 1890. Died Sept. 5, 1891.
3. Fern Aileen Tice. Born Mar. 13, 1894. Died Apr. 12, 1894.
4. Frank Elwood Tice. Born Dec. 3, 1896. Died Jan. 8, 1897.
5. John Robert Tice. Born Feb. 20, 1905 in Beloit, Kansas. Married (1) Oct. 13, 1941 to Ina Godfrey, who died Jan. 28, 1946. Married (2) May 17, 1947 to Louise Mueller. He is a real estate salesman in Colorado Springs, Colorado.
4. John Willard Tice. Born Dec. 21, 1864. Died Jan. 28, 1865.
5. Charles Bertie Tice. Born Jan. 27, 1867 in Johnson County, Iowa. Died in 1927. Buried at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Married Nov. 18, 1892 in Saline County, Kansas to Sadie J. McGee. Died Aug. 4, 1918.  
Children:
  1. Charles Myrle Tice. Born July 12, 1896 in Holton, Kansas. Married Oct. 1, 1927 at Detroit, Mich. to Bertha Ellis.  
Children:
    1. Betty Jane Tice. Born Sept. 24, 1928 in Detroit, Mich. Married and has a son.
    2. Shirley Tice. Born Jan. 27, 1930 in Owensboro, Ky.
    3. Billy M. Tice. Born Sept. 17, 1935 in Ft. Worth, Texas.
  2. Iris Gilberta Tice. Born Aug. 16, 1894 at Holton, Kansas. Married (1) Mar. 16, 1911 at Ottawa, Kansas to Roy N. Britt, who died July 1921. Married (2) Oct. 1923 to George Yager.  
Children:
    1. Geraldine Kathryn Britt. Born Jan. 16, 1912 at Ottawa, Kansas. Married (1) Mar. 1, 1929 at Bowling Green, Ohio to Winfred V. Calvin. Divorced in 1940. Married (2) to Glenn Jolliff. They live in Detroit, Michigan.  
Children:
      1. Jack Leon Calvin. Born July 22, 1930 in Cushing, Okla. Married Mar. 8, 1952 in Detroit to Joan Carol Daret.
      2. Iris Jo Calvin. Born Dec. 7, 1936 in Detroit, Mich.
    2. Olive Marie Britt. Born Sept. 6, 1914 at Ottawa, Kansas. Married Feb. 20, 1931 at Bowling Green, Ohio to Sylvester Erickson. He is a city fireman in Detroit, Michigan.  
Children:
      1. Sally Lois Erickson. Born May 7, 1932 in Detroit, Mich. Married and has a son.
      2. Eric George Erickson. Born Aug. 26, 1939 in Detroit.
  3. Gertrude Winifred Tice. Born Apr. 13, 1902 in Beloit, Kans. Married Dec. 10, 1920 at Council Bluffs, Iowa to Bruce Manes, Sr. He is an auto maintenance man in Detroit, Mich.  
Children:
    1. Kathryn Lois Manes. Born July 17, 1922 at Council Bluffs,

Iowa. Married June 6, 1944 at El Paso, Texas to William Grady Dean. He is at Plymouth Motors, Detroit, Mich.

Children:

1. William Grady Dean II. Born May 16, 1945 at Detroit, Mich. Died Nov. 1, 1946 at Nashville, Tenn. from burns received in an auto accident.
2. David Danny Dean. Born Aug. 14, 1947 at Detroit, Mich.
2. Julius Bruce Manes, Jr. Born Dec. 12, 1930 at St. Paul, Minn.
4. Rebecca Alice Tice. Born July 18, 1912 at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Died in infancy.
5. Frances Tice. Born July 24, 19\_\_ . Married Oct. 26, 1925 to Charles E. Stubbs. Live in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Children:

1. Harold Howard Stubbs Born May 2, 1926
2. Carl Eugene Stubbs Born Sept. 20, 1928
3. Clark Ernest Stubbs Born Oct. 22, 1930
4. Larem Henry Stubbs Born July 22, 1933
5. Paul Robert Stubbs Born May 10, 1935
6. Vivian Lois Stubbs Born Aug. 4, 1937
7. Geraldine Kathryn Stubbs Born July 10, 1939
8. Frances Ilene Stubbs Born Nov. 19, 1941
6. Leon Robert Tice. Married Fern Porter. Live in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Children:

1. Dorna May Tice Born Apr. 2, 1937 at Deadwood, S.D.
2. Lillian Lois Tice Born Jul. 14, 1938 at Lead, S. D.
3. Leon Robert Tice Jr. Born Oct. 5, 1941 at Lead, S. D.
4. Stanley Eugene Tice Born Nov. 1, 1942 at Lead, S. D.
7. Lois Leota Tice. Married (1) to Stanford Fadden. Married (2) to Frank Berrethan.
6. Robert Henry (Harry) Tice Born May 27, 1869 in Johnson County, Iowa. Died Feb. 28, 1933 and is buried in Beloit, Kansas. Married Nov. 5, 1896 to Alice Williams. He was a farmer.

Children:

1. Maggie Leota Tice. Born Dec. 8, 1911. Died May 12, 1933. Married June 9, 1930 at Beloit, Kans., to Henry Bell.

Child:

1. Phyllis Joan Bell. Born Dec. 19, 1931 at Beloit, Kansas. She was reared by her father and stepmother who was Esther Nieman. (Esther's mother, Nellie Nieman was a childhood sweetheart of Phyllis' grandfather, Harry Tice.) Phyllis was married May 24, 1952 to Keith Anderson. Lives in Top-eka, Kansas.
7. Ira Nelson Tice. Born Jan. 2, 1872 in Adams County, Iowa. He came with his parents from Iowa to Mitchell County, Kansas in 1881. They first lived on a farm in Walnut Twp. and later bought the farm in Turkey Creek Twp. on which his sister (Leota Tice Lukens) and her husband still live. In 1903 he and his father bought a block of land on the east edge of Beloit, Kansas. They lived in the house on the east half of this block until his death when she moved into an apartment provided for her in the J.E. Tice home. The Ira Tice family lived in the old stone house on the other half

of the lot until his death in 1929 but retained ownership until about 1946. Ira N. Tice was a teacher for nine years, then went into his brother's (J.E. Tice) law office. He was also an abstractor. He served in the Spanish-American War. He died on July 3, 1929. Married Dec. 20, 1899 at Cottonwood Falls, Kansas to Isabella May Sanders, who was born in 1874. Died Oct. 21, 1918. Both buried at Beloit, Kansas.

Children:

1. Elinor May Tice. Born Oct. 18, 1900 at Asherville, Kansas. (Twin brother stillborn). She is Purchasing Agent for the Air Force at Mather Field, Calif. Addr: 3409 J St., Sacramento, California. Elinor was of tremendous help as she had compiled the Tice family history and supplied me with the needed material for my history.
2. William Nelson Tice. Born Mar. 3, 1902 at Beloit, Kansas. Died Jan. 7, 1955. Buried at Beloit, Kansas. He was a lawyer and abstractor in Beloit. Married Aug. 15, 1930 in Kansas City, Mo. to Georgia Frances Buck who was born in 1906. She is a vocal and instrumental teacher of piano and cello.

Children:

1. Terrence Nelson Tice. Born Dec. 1, 1931 at Beloit, Kans. Attending Princeton Theological Seminary.
2. Gloria Frances Tice. Born Dec. 12, 1935 at Beloit, Kans.
3. Anah Isabella Tice. Born July 4, 1903 at Beloit, Kans. Married Oct. 9, 1927 at Tecumseh, Nebr. to Harrison Lee Mobly, who was born in 1903. He is a foreman of a body and fender shop in Portland, Oregon.

Children:

1. Dorothy Mae Mobly. Born July 15, 1928 in Washington, Kans. Married Jan. 20, 1951 to Leo Bertrand

Child:

1. Ronald Leo Bertrand. Born Oct. 31, 1953
2. Robert Lee Mobly. Born Mar. 16, 1931 at Washington, Kans. Married Sept. 6, 1950 to Jim McGee.
3. Betty Arlene Mobly. Born May 2, 1933 at Manhattan, Kans. Married June 24, 1950 to Douglas Farley
4. Elinor Ann Mobly. Born June 22, 1934 at Manhattan, Kans. Married May 6, 1953 to John Riley
4. John Francis Tice. Born Oct. 23, 1904 at Beloit, Kans. Married Oct. 8, 1927 at Longmont, Colo., to Theda Beatrice (Billie) Low, who was born in 1904. He is County Clerk at Mitchell County, Kansas.

Children:

1. Shirley Anne Tice. Born Jan. 9, 1929 at Longmont, Colo. Married (1) Apr. 16, 1949 at Kansas City, Mo. to Larry A. Hudson. Annulled. Married (2) in 1953 to Douglas Duncan.
2. Connie Mae Tice. Born Dec. 22, 1933 at Beloit, Kansas. Married Mar. 22, 1953 to William Joseph Cather.
5. Ralph Elmer Tice. Born Mar. 4, 1907 at Beloit, Kansas. Married July 27, 1938 at Los Angeles, Calif. to Minnie Ellen Tillotson. He served in the Army (1935-1938). He is a mail carrier in Los Angeles. They lived at San Gabriel. Mrs. Tice was born in 1909.

## Children:

1. Donald Deane Tice Born June 1, 1939 at Los Angeles
2. Kathleen Joann Tice Born Aug. 6, 1942 at Los Angeles
3. Sharon Joan Tice Born Aug. 14, 1943 at L.A. (adopted)
6. Charles Benjamin Tice. Born Dec. 30, 1908 at Beloit, Kansas. Married May 25, 1937 at the Hopewell Church, near Beloit, Kans. to Winifred Leslie, born in 1913. He is a high school mathematics teacher at Abilene, Kansas.

## Children:

1. Barbara Kay Tice Born June 20, 1938 at Beloit, Kans
2. Larry Leslie Tice Born Oct. 1, 1939 at Bellington, Kans.
3. Loren Charles Tice Born Nov. 24, 1940 at Beloit, Kansas
4. Duane Lee Tice Born July 29, 1944 at Beloit, Kansas
7. Arthur Rollin Tice. Born May 9, 1910 at Beloit, Kansas. Married Sept. 21, 1929 at Chicago, Ill., to Dorothy Freude, who was born in 1910. He is a linotypist in Los Angeles, Calif.

## Children:

1. Jimmy Lee Tice. Born July 21, 1933 at Beloit, Kansas. Married Nov. 1953 (wife's name unknown)
2. William Ira Tice. Born Aug. 26, 1938 at Los Angeles, Cal.
8. Paul Edgar Tice. Born Jan. 16, 1913 at Beloit, Kansas. Married Oct. 2, 1937 at Los Angeles, Calif. to Iva Belle Standefer. He owns and operates an upholstery shop in Kansas City.

## Children:

1. Norman Paul Tice Born May 30, 1939 at Los Angeles
2. Robert Keith Tice Born July 22, 1940 at Kansas City
3. Howard Warren Tice Born Feb. 5, 1942 at Kansas City
4. Arthur Raymond Tice Born Sept. 20, 1944 at Kansas City
8. Lena Leota Tice. Born Oct. 23, 1873 in Adams County, Iowa. Married Apr. 5, 1898 in Mitchell County, Kansas to Samuel Oscar Lukens, born May 3, 1872 near Rosetta, Ill., son of James Thompson and Martha Brown (Ware) Lukens. Farmer near Beloit, Kansas. Addr: R 3, Box 120, Beloit, Kansas.

## Children:

1. Lyle Milton Lukens. Born Oct. 16, 1899 in Mitchell Co., Kans. Married July 28, 1926 near Beloit, Kansas to Lois Ruth Tilton, born Dec. 17, 1904. He is a farmer at R 3, Beloit, Kansas.

## Children:

- (1. Christine Lucile Lukens. Born Sept. 17, 1928 in Beloit, Kansas. Married June 4, 1951 to Tom Buchanan.

Twins

## ( Children:

- ( 1. James Lee Buchanan Born Aug. 7, 1952
- ( 2. Thomas Buchanan Born Oct. 29, 1953

- (2. Charlene Lois Lukens. Born Sept. 17, 1928 in Beloit, Kans. Married May 30, 1950 to Meridith Myers.

## Children:

1. Susan Jeanene Myers. Born Oct. 8, 1951
2. (son)
3. Joan Elizabeth Lukens. Born June 30, 1930 in Beloit, Kans. Married Oct. 4, 1952 to James H. Widrig.
4. Jean Marie Lukens. Born June 19, 1933, in Beloit, Kansas. Married and has one child.

2. Christine "Lucile" Lukens. Born Mar. 3, 1901 in Mitchell Co., Kansas. Graduate of Sterling College and graduate work at Stanford University. Librarian at Sterling College, Kansas. Lucile is the authoress of "Who Am I?" which is a compilation of material on her family. Lucile supplied me with a copy to help me complete her line in my book.
- (3. Robert Wagner Lukens. Born Nov. 29, 1911 in Mitchell County, Kansas. Married July 15, 1940 to Helen Louise Vickburg. born May 4, 1914, dt. of Carl and Viola Virginia (Norton) Vickburg. Robert is a farmer and agriculture teacher in Beloit, Kansas. Served as a T/Sgt. in WWII. Most of the time in New Zealand. Children:
- (1. Marjorie Jean Lukens Born Feb. 19, 1943 in Concordia, Kans.
- (2. James Richard Lukens Born Mar. 8, 1947 in Beloit, Kans.
- (3. Loren Dean Lukens Born June 14, 1952
- (4. Roberta Ware Lukens. Born Nov. 29, 1911 in Mitchell County, Kansas. Married June 1, 1938 to Oscar Delbert Grover, born Oct. 8, 1909, son of Lester and Mary (Forbes) Grover. He is one of triplets and she one of twins. They now live in Indiana where he is a Christian church minister. Children:
1. Delbert Leroy Grover Born Dec. 3, 1939 at Junction City, Ks.
2. Ronald Ray Grover Born Oct. 1, 1941 at Lyman, Nebr.
3. Robert Vaughn Grover Born June 23, 1945 at Lexington, Nebr.
9. Royal Clement Tice. Born Oct. 10, 1875. Died May 15, 1876
10. Lulu Gertrude Tice. Born Apr. 20, 1877. Died Nov. 15, 1905
2. Mary Wagner. Born March 1842. Deceased. Married in 1866 to William H. Crammer. Children:
1. May Crammer. Born Sept. 1868 at Prescott, Iowa. Deceased. Married George Pottinger
2. Della Crammer. Born Apr. 7, 1871
3. Frank Crammer Born Jan. 13, 1873
4. Alice Crammer. Born Jan. 22, 1879. Married Nov. 27, 1907 in Adams County, Iowa to James Chester Martin, born July 26, 1881. He is a farmer. Son of Margaret Ann (Rigney) and James P. Martin. Margaret Martin was the dt. of Eliza Ann Tice and Martin Rigney. Eliza Ann Rigney was a sister of Samuel & Adam Tice. Addr: Raymore, Missouri. Children:
1. James William Martin. Born Oct. 8, 1908 at Kent, Iowa. He served as a 1st Lieutenant in WWII. College Teacher. Married June 16, 1934 to Beulah Louise Callis.
2. Arthur Ray Martin. Born Nov. 15, 1910 at Lenox, Iowa. Married Thelma Anderson in Kansas City, Mo. Child:
1. James Richard Martin. Born Sept. 30, 1939
3. Meredith (Bud) Daryl Martin. Born Nov. 24, 1912. Corporal in WWII.
4. Ward Lavern Martin. Born Nov. 5, 1915 at Corning, Iowa. Married Sept. 18, 1943 at Kansas City, Mo., to Forence Louise Brellinger. He served as a B-29 gunner in WWII. Children:
1. Lawrence Ward Martin Born June 1944
2. Linda Lee Martin Born Sept. 1946

5. Norma May Martin. Born Aug. 3, 1918 at Jewell City, Kans.  
Served as a WAC T/Sgt in WWII. Married  
Child:

1. Bobby

3. Nancy Wagner Married Adam Eleaser Tice, son of John and Ann Eliza (Stoner) Tice, born Jan. 18, 1835 in Washington County, Maryland. He died in Mitchell County. Both buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Beloit, Ks.  
Children:

1. Mary Rosella Tice. Born May 3, 1867 at Wetumka, Okla. Married (1) Dec. 16, 1890 to Austin A. Jeffery. Deceased. Married (2) Nov. 1910 at Bavaria, Kansas to A. W. Keefer. Mary died May 27, 1946 )  
Children:

1. Veran Lester Jeffery. Born Sept. 13, 1891. Died in 1954.  
Married June 30, 1932 to Goldie Moody. He served in the 305th Infantry, 77th Division in WWI. Lived at Calico Rock, Ark.  
Children:  
1. Orval Lee Jeffery Born Apr. 8, 1935  
2. Elmer J. Jeffery Born May 17, 1941 at Calico Rock, Ark.  
2. Mary Agnes Jeffery Born Oct. 12, 1892. Died Oct. 15, 1892  
3. Marvin Edgar Jeffery. Born Oct. 11, 1894. Died Oct. 13, 1946.  
Married June 30, 1932 to Emma Foster. Served in 305th Infantry, 77th Division, WWI.  
4. Rexford Gilbert Jeffery. Born Sept. 4, 1897. Single  
5. Olive Elmerta Jeffery. Born Jan. 28, 1901. Married Jan. 1918 to Roy Washington Kirby. Live in Bakersfield, Calif.

Children:

1. Evert LeRoy Kirby. Born May 18, 1919 at Paul's Valley, Okla. Married Ethel Pauline Hodge. WWII veteran.

Children:

1. Lawrence Lee Kirby Born Sept. 24, 1939 in Riverside,  
2. Leona Marie Kirby Born Dec. 10, 1940  
3. Gloria Jean Kirby Born Nov. 26, 1943 in Hemet, Cal.  
4. Linda Louise Kirby Born Mar. 17, 1946 in Phoenix, Arizona. Died Dec. 10, 1947

2. Rosella Mae Kirby. Born Aug. 9, 1922 at Ardmore, Okla.  
Married (1) in 1941 to David Curby. Divorced in 1946. Married (2) to Marvin Scott who died Nov. 13, 1947.

Children:

1. Ella Daverne Curby Born Nov. 27, 1943 at Hemet, Cal.  
2. David Lee Curby Born Dec. 7, 1944 at Hemet, Cal.

3. William Alexander Kirby. Born May 11, 1925. Married.  
Veteran of WWI.

- Twins (4. Arthur Lesley Kirby Born Sept. 7, 1928  
5. Arnold Wesley Kirby Born Sept. 7, 1928  
6. Marvin Edgar Kirby Born Nov. 15, 1931 at Wetumka, Okla.  
7. Lonnie Gilbert Kirby Born Feb. 21, 1935 at Phoenix, Ariz.

6. Mabel Jeffery. Born Oct. 16, 1905 at Beloit, Kansas. Married (1) in 1920 to Ralph Lantz. Divorced in 1921. Married (2) in 1923 to Earl Donaghe. He was killed by lightning Aug 8, 1927. Married (3) Sept. 1933 to Roy Sparks at Roosevelt, Okla. He had three children by a previous marriage: Roy Jr., Elvin and Edward.

Child of Mabel and Earl Donaghe:

1. Corene Donaghe. Born Aug. 30, 1925. Married (1) Feb. 28, 1945 to Paul Demchak. Divorced in 1945. Married (2) July 13, 1946 at Yuma, Ariz to William J. Hartwick. He is a radio serviceman at Bowie, Ariz.

Child of Corene and Paul Demchak

1. Patricia Lynn Demchak Born Nov. 20, 1945 at Sacramento

Child of Corene and William Hartwick:

2. William Rand Hartwick. Born Mar. 4, 1947 at Sebastopol, California.

Children of Mabel and Roy Sparks:

2. Betty Lou Sparks. Born Dec. 3, 1934 at Wetumka, Okla.
3. Mary Frances Sparks Born Mar. 4, 1937 at Wetumka, Okla.
4. Sue Ann Sparks Born Feb. 11, 1940 at Wetumka, Okla.
5. David Harold Sparks Born Aug. 22, 1944 at Wetumka, Okla.
7. Esther Christine Jeffery. Born July 5, 1907. Died Mar. 10, 1946. Married Apr. 14, 1927 to John Paris Atchison.

Children:

1. John Paris Atchison, Jr. Born Jan. 21, 1928. Married Mar. 5, 1946 to Lucile Backus. He is a veteran of WWII.
2. Betty Gean Atchison. Born June 13, 1930. Married Mar. 5, 1946 to Bill LaPorte. He is in the U.S. Air Force.
3. Donald Eugene Atchison. Born Apr. 10, 1940
2. Adde Tice. Married in 1896 in Beloit, Kansas to Silas Odle

Children:

1. Arthur Odle. Born Aug. 1897. Veteran of WWI. Married. No children.
2. Jesse Odle. Veteran of WWI. Married and has a son
3. Nancy Odle Married and has a family
4. Walter Odle Died in infancy
5. Jake Odle
6. John Odle
7. Raymond Odle
8. Gertrude Odle

4. John H. Wagner. Born Dec. \_\_, 1843. Never married

5. Henry Wagner. Born in 1846. Married Mary Crammer Wolf

Children:

1. Edith Wagner
2. Charley Wagner

6. DAVID MORRIS HUNT Born Sept. 21, 1816. Died Jan. 10, 1894. Buried at Griffin Cemetery, North Boyne City, Michigan. Married (1) Oct. 14, 1841 to Hannah Jackson Holbrook, born Nov. 19, 1825. Died Aug. 30, 1851. She was the daughter of Festus and Polly Holbrook.

David M. Hunt crossed the plains about 1854. He started for Oregon in a company of over 100 wagons and many cows but only one cow was left at the end of the trip. On the trip, his second wife, whose name is unknown, died in childbirth near what is now Twin Falls, Idaho and both were buried by the side of the trail. Mr. Hunt taught school in Olympia, Washington in order to earn sufficient money to pay for the trip home via the Isthmus. The family, consisting of James Festus Hunt, 14 years of age; and daughters Mary Ann, 12 years, and Amanda B., 10 years of age passed through San Francisco in 1856 the same year in which they returned across the Isthmus of Panama to Michigan. Mary Ann Hunt Duell in after years told of how, for the lack of food on the Oregon trip, boiled their shoes and chewed the

leather for food.

David M. Hunt married (3) Aug. 9, 1857 to Eliza Swaim, born March 1818. Died June 14, 1896. This marriage occurred after his return from the trip across the plains.

In 1860 David Hunt and his son, James, now 17 years old made a trip to Pike's Peak.

Children of 1st marriage:

1. James Festus Hunt. Born Nov. 11, 1842. Died Dec. 2, 1878. Married at Warsaw, Indiana Aug. 7, 1867 to Mary Isabell Kerr, dt. of John Finley Kerr. She was born Aug. 7, 1850. Died May 17, 1889. James was a corporal in the Civil War on the side of the Union.

Children:

1. Minnie Isabell Hunt. Born Aug. 1, 1869. Died Oct. 18, 1893.
2. Charles David Hunt. Born July 30, 1871 at Garnett, Kansas. Died Dec. 25, 1948 at Palo Alto, Calif. Married Dec. 18, 1894 at Concordia, Kansas to Josephine M. Crider, born Aug. 2, 1873 in Concordia, Kansas. Died Apr. 15, 1951. Both buried at Alta Mesa Cemetery near Palo Alto, Calif.

Children:

1. Faye Josephine Hunt. Born March 28, 1896 at Garnett, Kansas. Married March 18, 1925 at Stanford University, Calif. to George Sidney Drysdale, born June 12, 1896. Both are Stanford graduates where Mr. Drysdale received his engineering degree. Faye has supplied me with Hunt material. Addr: 1991 Bryant Street, Palo Alto, California.

Child:

1. Barbara Jo Drysdale. Born Jan. 22, 1935. Graduate of Bryn Maur, 1955.
2. Harry James Hunt. Born Sept. 17, 1898 at Garnett, Kansas. Married at Santa Barbara, Calif., Oct. 18, 1937 to Ruth Bormose, born (?). Living at Palo Alto, Calif.

Children:

1. Robert James Hunt Born Mar. 11, 1939
2. Richard Charles Hunt Born Mar. 20, 1942
3. Margaret Ann Hunt. Born June 13, 1875. Died Aug. 16, 1885.
2. Mary Ann Hunt. Born Aug. 19, 1844. Died Dec. 24, 1922 at Alhambra, Calif. Buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, New Buffalo, Michigan. Married at New Buffalo Feb. 2, 1862 to Joseph Deuel, born Sept. 25, 1837 at Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada. Died Nov. 1905 at Boyne Falls, Michigan. Buried at Pine Grove Cemetery.

Children:

1. Jacob Morris (or Maurice) Deuel. Born Mar. 12, 1875 at New Buffalo, Michigan. Died June 1929 at Boyne City, Mich.
2. Agnes M. Deuel. Born Aug. 22, 18\_\_ at New Buffalo, Mich. Died July 1928 at Alhambra, Calif. Married Feb. 2, 18\_\_ at New Buffalo, Mich. to Jared K. Quantrell, born June 23, 1859 at New Buffalo and died Oct. 11, 1946 at Alhambra, Calif. Buried at San Gabriel Cemetery, San Gabriel, Calif. Jared Quantrell married (2) to Anna Beutler of New Buffalo, Mich., born Sept. 4, 1866 at New Buffalo. She was living in Alhambra, Calif in 1955.
3. David Abner Deuel. Died at four and one half years.
4. Marietta Deuel. Died at two and one half years.

3. Amanda Benton Hunt. Born Dec. 13, 1846. Died Aug. 25, 1886. Married April 16, 1865 to John Wesley McNeal at White Pigeon, Mich. He was born Aug. 1, 1821 near Aberdeen, Scotland. He served in the Civil War. on the Union side. Died Jan. 1904 at White Pigeon, Mich. Both buried in Griffin Cemetery, North Boyne, Mich.

## Children:

1. James Sherman McNeal. Born Mar. 6, 1866 in Indiana. Died March 18, 1945 at Boyne City, Mich. Buried at Boyne City Cemetery. Married June 20, 1891 to Sarah Lou Jones, born Sept. 6, 1866 at Flint, Michigan.
2. Elmer Elsnor McNeal. Born Aug. 28, 1868 at White Pigeon, Mich. or LaPorte County, Ind. Died Mar. 20, 1873 of spinal meningitis.
3. Benton Holbrook McNeal. Born Apr. 19, 1871 in LaPorte Co., Ind. Died Dec. 20, 1872 of spinal meningitis.
4. Raymond McNeal. Stillborn
5. Minnie Eliza McNeal. Born Apr. 5, 1873 in LaPorte Co., Ind. Married at Boyne City, Mich. to John Dake.
6. David Festus McNeal. Born Aug. 14, 1875 at LaPorte County, Ind. Died May 13, 1951. Buried at Transcona Cemetery, Transcona, Manitoba, Canada.
7. Mary Jeanette McNeal. Born July 24, 1880 near Three Oaks, Berrien Co., Mich. Married June 4, 1907 at Montague, Mich. to Clinton Hampton Brissey, born Mar. 13, 1876 at Baltimore, Maryland. Died July 22, 1939 at Chicago, Ill. Buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Brissey lives at 134½ S. Almansor St., Alhambra, California.

## Children:

1. Clinton Hampton Brissey, Jr. Born Aug. 23, 1908 at Chicago. Married (1) in 1935 to Esther Rose. Married (2) Oct. 15, 1943 to Ione Barnett, born Dec. 1, 1910

## Children of Clinton and Esther Brissey:

1. Carolyn Rose Brissey Born Aug. 5, 1936
2. Wayne Hampton Brissey Born Oct. 31, 1937

## Children of Clinton and Ione Brissey

3. Gregory Hugh Brissey Born Apr. 17, 1945
4. Douglas C. Brissey Born Feb. 25, 1947
5. Vicki Ellen Brissey Born Oct. 25, 1950

2. Clyde Thomas Brissey. Born Nov. 19, 1910 at Chicago, Ill. Married (1) in 1929 to Evelyn Brady. Married (2) June 1940 at San Diego, Calif. to Jean Taylor, born May 29, 1908

## Child Clyde and Evelyn Brissey:

1. Robert Paul Brissey Born Dec. 11, 1930
- Two children by second marriage. (Names unknown)

3. Kenneth Neal Brissey. Born Oct. 19, 1913 at Longwood (Chicago) Married at Chicago, Ill. Sept. 21, 1940 to Pauline May Talbot, born Nov. 1, 1918, dt. of Clarence and Elizabeth Talbot.

## Children:

1. Sandra Jeanne Brissey Born Sept. 11, 1942
2. Lynn Rae Brissey Born Aug. 1, 1946
3. Kenneth Rae Brissey Born Jan. 19, 1949

- Twins 4. Adalade Hunt Born Aug. 27, 1951 Died Sept. 10, 1951
- (5. Adaline Hunt Born Aug. 27, 1951 Died March \_\_, 1952

DAVID MORRIS HUNT'S second wife died in childbirth on a trip across the Plains. Married (3) Aug. 9, 1857 to Eliza Swaim, born Mar. 1818. Died June 14, 1896. No children by this marriage but adopted Mary Eliza (Lida) Esty, dt. of Mary Swaim Estey, a sister of Eliza Swaim Hunt. Lida was born Feb. 10, 1852 and died Dec. 22, 1931 at Petoskey, Mich. Her first husband was a Mr. Gridley. Child: Virgil Gridley. Lida married (2) to Thomas Dake, who is buried at Griffin Cemetery, North Boyne City, Mich. Child by second marriage: Grace Dake married a Mr. Williams of Petoskey, Michigan.

7. JONATHAN S. HUNT Born Sept. 7, 1818. Died July 11, 1863. Married Sarah Hickman.
8. JAMES A HUNT Born Jan. 19, 1822. Died Sept. 19, 1841. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.
9. DR. JOHN MASON HUNT, M.D. Born July 11, 1824. Died Oct. 20, 1860. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery, near Rolling Prairie, Ind. Both he and his wife, Lucy Hunt are listed in the Rolling Prairie Baptist Church book. He lived at New Carlisle, Indiana where he practiced medicine as he was a graduate of Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. Married Jan 27, 1845 at New Buffalo, Michigan to Lucy Callaway Brown, born Nov. 30, 1828 at Bototourt County, near Salem, Virginia. Died Feb. 28, 1911 in San Francisco, Calif. Inurnment in San Francisco. Lucy Hunt was the dt. of Jane Leftwich, born Aug. 24, 1803 at Mr. Airy near Leesville, Virginia who married Joshua Robert Callaway Brown, born June 20, 1793. Died June 4, 1862 at New Buffalo, Mich.

Children:

1. Joshua Robert Callaway Hunt. Born in 1847. Died Nov. 8, 1890 at Georgetown, Colorado. Unmarried. Joshua was shown in the 1850 census of Kankakee Twp., LaPorte County, Ind. He was 3 yrs of age.
3. Anna Lewis Hunt. Born Oct. 23, 1849 at LaPorte, Ind. Died Oct. 26, 1900 at Phoenix, Arizona where she is buried. Married at Bourbon, Indiana, Sept. 1, 1872 to Edward Luman Andrews, born at Hartford, Conn. on Jan. 28, 1845 and died Mar. 22, 1926 at Los Angeles, Calif. He was a volunteer in the 40th Wisconsin Volunteers in the War between the states. He was a printer before going into the grocery business and worked on the Manchester Press and Cedar Falls, Iowa Gazette. He went to Cedar Falls about 1872 and moved to Phoenix in 1895 and Los Angeles Calif. in 1909. His wife Anna Lewis Hunt Andrews taught school near Manchester, Iowa prior to her marriage. Edward Andrews is buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery at Inglewood, Calif.

Children:

1. Irving Hunt Andrews. Born Aug. 20, 1874 at Cedar Falls, Iowa. Married Oct. 6, 1899 at Phoenix, Arizona to Lillian Mable Murray, born Dec. 9, 1879 at Durango, Colorado. Died May 24, 1950 at Laguna Beach, Calif. Buried in Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Calif. She was the daughter of David Layette Murray of Springfield, Mo. and Sara Florence Guthrie of Mt. Vernon, Mo. Lillian was a graduate of Arizona State College at Tempe, Arizona. Irving Andrews living in Laguna Beach, Calif. in 1955.

Children:

1. Mildred Louise Andrews. Born Aug. 9, 1901 at Phoenix, Ariz. Married Sept. 9, 1924 at Los Angeles, Calif to Fred S. Tisdell, born Dec. 12, 1898. Died Nov. 29, 1950 at Santa Barbara, Cal., and is buried in the Santa Barbara Cemetery. Mildred is a

graduate of the University of California at Los Angeles, Cal. Teacher. Married (2) Aug. 16, 1952 at Santa Barbara to Sterling S. Winans, Director of Recreation for the State of California. Living at Sacramento, Calif.

Child of Mildred and Fred Tisdell:

1. Beverly Jean Tisdell. Born May 18, 1928 at Oxnard, Calif. Married July 3, 1949 to John Arthur Willa, Jr. of Los Angeles. Both are graduates of the University of California at Los Angeles. In 1951, John Willa was enrolled in the Law School of the University of Southern California. They have two children.
2. Florence Grace Andrews. Born Dec. 1, 1904. Graduate of the University of California at Los Angeles. Teacher in the Los Angeles City Schools in 1955. Unmarried. Masters Degree from the University of Southern California.
2. Grace Abbie Andrews. Born April 18, 1882 at Cedar Falls, Iowa. Died Dec. 12, 1931 at Los Angeles. Buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Calif. Grace studied piano with Rudolph Gans in Berlin, Germany for about a year and previously with Ralph Dillard Gunn in Chicago at the Chicago Conservatory of Music. She was accompanist for years for Estelle Heartt Dreyfus, well known contralto. Unmarried.
3. Lawrence Callaway Hunt. Born in 1851. Died July 28, 1885 in Warner, North Dakota when he was struck by lightning. Unmarried.
4. Rose Elizabeth Hunt. Born Dec. 2, 1857 in New Carlisle, Indiana. Died Sept. 23, 1943 in Sausalito, Calif. Inurnment in San Francisco. Ashes in the Chapel of the Chimes, Oakland, Calif. Married Aug. 29, 1881 in Bourbon, Indiana to David Paul Crim Shirey, born Mar. 17, 1858 in Delaware County, near Middletown, Indiana. Died Feb. 16, 1890 at Waterloo, Iowa and is buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Bourbon, Ind. David was the son of Jacob Shirey and Lavinia (Strickler) Shirey.

Child:

1. Maud A. Shirey. Born Sept. 17, 18\_\_ at Waterloo, Iowa. Married Oct. 25, 1899 at News Castle, Wyoming to Gomer Evans, born Sept. 22, 1871 in Cardiff, Wales. Died Jan. 7, 1935 in Portland, Oregon. Buried there in the Lincoln Cemetery. He was the son of Evan and Margaret (Jones) Evans.

Children:

1. Fred Shirey Evans. Born Mar. 14, 1901 at Cambria, Wyoming. Married June 15, 1928 at Paso Robles to Millicent Greenhill, born Oct. 11, 1901 in London, England. She is the daughter of Daniel Greenhill and Alice Rachel Clark of London, England. Fred Evans was a member of the class of '24 at Stanford University and is a certified Public Accountant. Living in Orinda, California in 1955.

Child:

1. Millicent Joyce Evans. Born Nov. 8, 1930 in Palo Alto, California. Graduate of the University of California at Berkeley, Calif. with the class of 1954. B.S. Degree.
2. Lucy Maud Evans. Born Feb. 7, 1903 at Cambria, Wyoming. Graduate of Stanford University A.D. 1929. Phi Beta Kappa, M.A. in 1953 in Education. Teacher in Palo Alto City Schools. Liv-

ing at 1440 California Ave., Palo Alto, California in 1955 with her mother Maud Shirey Evans. Unmarried. Lucy and I have worked together on the Hunt family history. She has contributed a tremendous amount of the data on the early history of the Hunts.

5. John Mason Hunt. Born Mar. 10, 1859 at New Carlisle, Indiana. Died Mar. 14, 1927 at San Francisco, Calif. Inurnment. Ashes at Chapel of the Chimes, Oakland, California. Unmarried.

10. LAVINA HUNT Born Jan. 15, 1826. Died March 10, 1840

11. AARON HUNT Born Apr. 14, 1827. Died Aug. 18, 1833. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana

\* \* \* \* \*

#### MARY LOU HUNT

Born August 5, 1769. Date of death unknown. Married in Rowan County, North Carolina February 15, 1793 to John Andrews. They moved to Kentucky from North Carolina. No further record.

##### Children:

1. JAMES H. ANDREWS Born May 15, 1800. Died Oct. 27, 1854. Married June 2, 1822 to Sarah Whitehead, born Dec. 16, 1805. Died Oct. 16, 1850. Both buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery, LaPorte County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana.

James came to Wayne County with his Uncle, Timothy, Stephen, Jonathan, Smith and George Hunt. James Andrews and his wife moved to LaPorte County, Indiana in May 1835 with James Hunt, John Mason Hunt, John S. Hunt and Jasper Hunt. No further record.

Born July 8, 1771 in North Carolina. Died January 5, 1823. Married October 19, 1806 to Isabel Dewey, dt of Richard and Catherine Dewey. She was born November 22, 1777. Died December 8, 1857. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Bill LeHunt is responsible for finding their date of marriage. He has a photo copy of the marriage bond of Timothy Hunt and "Isabella Duer" dated October 19, 1806. Also signed by G. Hunt. This is from the records of Surry Co., N.C. now in the possession of the State Department of Archives at Raleigh, N.C. Surry county joined Rowan County at that time.

After arriving in Indiana, they settled one mile east of Abington where he and his wife both died. Timothy was one of the executors of his father's will.

In the early establishment of the courts, etc., of Wayne County, Timothy was appointed to adjust the accounts of the overseers of the poor. So far, I have been unable to locate a will of either Timothy or Isabel Hunt.

Children:

1. ANDREW HUNT Born Sept. 12, 1807. Died Oct. 20, 1895. Married Oct. 23, 1837 to Milly Fryar, born Jan. 16, 1819, died July 7, 1899. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded Wayne County, Indiana, Book B, p. 655. No children.
2. ELIZA HUNT Born ca 1810 in Indiana. Married Feb. 25, 1828 to Samuel Fouts, born ca 1805 in Ohio. Marriage recorded at Wayne County, Indiana, Book A, page 180. The family lived in French Twp., Adams County, Indiana at the time of 1850 census. Samuel Fouts was a farmer.

Children:

1. Margaret J. Fouts. Married March 31, 1846 to James B. Allyn  
 Child:  
 1. William Allyn  
 2. Timothy Fouts. Born ca 1831  
 3. Sarah Fouts. Born ca. 1833  
 4. Christopher Columbus Fouts Born ca 1841  
 5. James Fouts. Born ca 1850
3. CHARLES HUNT Born June 17, 1813 in Wayne County, Ind. Died Aug 14, 1899. Married Feb. 15, 1835 to Lucinda Jarvis, dt. of Benjamin Jarvis, born Feb. 1814 in Boston Twp., Indiana, died Dec. 2, 1891. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded at Wayne County, Indiana, Book B, p. 396. In his will which is on file in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 11, p. 91, he bequeaths the east half of S.E. qtr. of Sec. 2, Twp. 12 of Range 2 in Wayne County to Valera Hunt, widow of Benjamin Hunt for services rendered during the illness of his wife and for himself.

Children:

1. Benjamin Jarvis Hunt Born on a farm in Abington Twp., Wayne County, Indiana Dec. 27, 1835. He received his preliminary education in the district schools of Abington Twp., later attended the Richmond High School; the old Greenmount College, a German School at Liberty, Ind.; and Normal of Lebanon, Ohio. When he was 19 years of age, he began teaching in Abington Twp., Ind., teaching his first term at the village and continued in that occupation for many years. Being compelled to quit teaching because of his health, he settled on a farm which he had purchased, across the line in Union County and resided there for 14 years. At the end of that period he returned to the old homestead

and resided there until he died Feb. 27, 1890. He was a Republican and served one term as trustee of Abington Twp. He was a Mason. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which denomination he officiated as a local preacher. He served intermittently from 1875-77 as minister of the first brick church of Doddridge Chapel, south west of Centerville, Indiana. In 1862, the teachers of Abington Twp. organized a Twp. Association or Institute. The first regular meeting was held in the town school house on Saturday, Jan. 11, 1862. This was the first organization of the kind in the county. Benjamin Hunt was an active member. One time he came out of retirement to teach school one semester and had all seven of his children as pupils. Mr. Hunt married March 23, 1859 to Valera Henderson, born July 23, 1837 in Clermont County, Ohio, the dt. of Jackson and Mariah (Reed) Henderson. They died when Mrs. Hunt was a child. She came to Indiana with Powell Slade. She had a brother Lafayette Henderson who lived in Oklahoma. She died Nov. 26, 1922. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded at Wayne County, Indiana in Book G, page 444.

Children:

1. Charles Arthur Hunt. Born Jan. 1, 1860. Died Nov. 23, 1899. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Never married. According to his will, he always lived with his mother. He was in partnership with his brother Edwin Hunt, in the business of farming.
2. Edwin Wilbur Hunt Born in Indiana Aug. 6, 1861. Died Sept. 17, 1952. Nickname: "Hopper". Married Dec. 9, 1910 to Emma Leistner, dt of Charles and Margaret (Cook) Leistner. Born July 24, 1873. Died June 29, 1943. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded at Wayne County, Indiana in Book 3, page 580. In the middle 1880's Ed Hunt was a member of the old Abington Band. Most of the members were farm boys who thought they had a little musical ability. Practices were held once a month during the busy season and once a week during the winter. The band, organized by Wen Hawkins, played at Political rallies and other events held at that time. Hopper played the cornet. No children.
3. Jesse Lawrence Hunt Born April 21, 1863 in Indiana. Died June 29, 1932. Married (1) June 5, 1886 to Anna Paddock, born Feb. 18, 1860. Died Dec. 10, 1913. Marriage recorded at Wayne County, Ind., in Book O, page 473. Married (2) ca 1915 to Mrs. Mollie (Wise) Klepfer, born ca 1863. Died July 25, 1934, age 71 years.

Child of Jesse and Anna Hunt:

1. Blanche Hunt. Born March 20, 1888. Married Oct. 5, 1909 to Omer Greenwood, born July 30, 1885. Died Dec. 9, 1941. Widow lives at R 1, Lewisville, Indiana.

Child:

1. Robert Greenwood. Born July 7, 1918. Married (1) Sept. 28, 1937 to Carmelita Rosemary Sparks, born Jan. 28, 1920. Died Feb. 28, 1951. Married (2) Feb. 26, 1952 to Dorothy Davis.

Children of Robert and Carmelita Greenwood:

1. Sue Anne Greenwood Born Aug. 2, 1938
2. William Robert Greenwood Born July 1, 1940, (Died June)
3. Carol Louise Greenwood Born Feb. 21, 1944 (23, 1942)
4. Barbara Jean Greenwood Born Sept. 22, 1949
5. Mary Beth Greenwood Born Feb. 6, 1951

4. Ida Louretta Hunt ("Lou") Born in Indiana June 16, 1864. Married Sept. 6, 1893 to Thomas Edward Wynn, born May 29, 1867 in Union County, Indiana. Died Dec. 19, 1938. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded at Wayne County, Indiana, Book Q, p. 524. Lou Wynn has served over 35 years as precinct committee woman. Few people have a better knowledge of Indiana election laws than she. Addr: 27 So. 11th St., Richmond, Indiana.
- Children:
1. Jesse Marie Wynn. Born April 27, 1894. Died Aug. 4, 1896. Age: 2 yrs., 3 mos., 8 days. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
  2. Infant Wynn. Born Dec. 12, 1896. Born dead.
  3. Ralph Benjamin Wynn. Born June 3, 1898 in Wayne County, Ind. Married (1) Aug. 10, 1920 to Vera Mae Adkins, dt. of Sidney and Dora (Slick) Adkins. Born March 19, 1897 in Ohio. Died Dec. 10, 1948. Buried at Lutherania Cemetery, Richmond, Ind. Member of Richmond Chapter of the DAR. Was Worthy Matron of Chapter 49 of the Loyal Order of Eastern Star at the time of her death. Well known in the community for her singing. Marriage recorded at Wayne County, Indiana in Book 17, page 17. Married (2) Dec. 14, 1949 to Mrs. Mabel (Penwell Norton) Holmes, born Nov. 3, 1901. Was reared by the Norton family and assumed their name. Marriage recorded at Wayne Co. Ind., Book 153, page 125. Ralph is a Mason and a City Fireman. Addr: 1804 North 12th St., Richmond, Indiana.
- Child of Ralph and Vera Wynn:
1. Beverly Lou Wynn. Born July 5, 1921 in Richmond, Indiana. Married June 19, 1947 to Charles Oren Yount, born Jan. 31, 1922 in Johnson County, Indiana, the son of Ira and Ruth (Jacobs) Yount. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 134, page 260. Beverly was a member of the WAVES for  $2\frac{1}{2}$  years during WWII and "Chuck" was in the U.S. Army for  $3\frac{1}{2}$  years. He is now a combination radio announcer-engineer at WKBV, Richmond, Indiana. Addr: 230 Cartwright Drive Richmond, Indiana. No children.
4. Marcia Valera Wynn. Born Nov. 4, 1901 in Indiana. Married Sept. 25, 1940 to Charles Bostick, born Feb. 25, 1906. No children.
5. Millie Agnes Hunt. Born March 23, 1867 in Indiana. Married Dec. 21, 1886 to George Crowe, born March 25, 1862. Died July 1, 1930. They moved to Colorado for Mr. Crowe's health. Marriage recorded at Wayne County, Indiana, Book O, page 562. Addr: 10261 W. 44th Ave., Wheatridge, Colorado.
- Children:
1. Howard Crowe. Born Oct. 15, 1889. Married Jan. 1, 1923 to Ethelyn M. Calhoun, born June 18, 1902. Lives in Colorado.
- Children:
1. Clifford Crowe. Born Nov. 1, 1924. Married Sept. 5, 1951 to Anna Louise Robins, born Jan. 17, 1927
- Child:
1. Karen Louise Crowe. Born June 17, 1952
  2. Robert Crowe. Born Jan. 17, 1926. Married June 12, 1948 to Mary Elizabeth Holden, born Oct. 27, 1924.

Children of Robert and Mary Crowe:

1. Jeffery Crowe. Born Aug. 30, 1950
2. Gregory Crowe. Born Sept. 24, 1952
3. Agnes Jeanette Crowe. Born Oct. 30, 1927. Married Aug. 14, 1949 to Daniel West, born July 19, 1924.

Child:

1. Michael Daniel West. Born Sept. 13, 1953
2. Marjorie Crowe. Born June 3, 1893. Married (1) Nov. 22, 1917 to Mathew Hawkinson, born Feb. 1887. Died Dec. 30, 1939. Married (2) April 18, 1943 to Edward Osbaugh, born Nov. 20, 1895. Living at 10135 W. 38th Ave., Wheatridge, Colorado.

Children:

1. Eileen Hawkinson. Born Dec. 4, 1918. Married Oct. 17, 1942 to George Lindblad, born Feb. 3, 19\_\_.

Children:

1. Kenneth Lynn Lindblad Born April 22, 1946
2. Sammy Lindblad Born April 4, 1948
3. Carl Jay Lindblad Born Nov. 6, 1950
4. Ruth Ann Lindblad Born March 23, 1953
2. Beverly Hawkinson. Born Jan. 2, 1921. Married Aug. 28, 1941 to Richard Hunt, born June 28, 1920. He is a building contractor.

Child:

1. Anita Karen Hunt. Born Aug. 7, 1945
3. Glen David Hawkinson. Born Aug. 24, 1923. Married Sept. 16, 1951 to Margaret Elinor Wallis, born Dec. 19, 1928. Glen is an Engineer for the Telephone Co. in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Child:

1. Matthew Hawkinson. Born Jan. 27, 1953
3. Lawrence Kenneth Crowe. Born Oct. 10, 1898. Married June 30, 1923 to Vera Pereau, born Oct. 6, 1899. Lawrence is with the University of Nebraska in Lincoln, Nebr. In a book published in 1951, "Indiana Scientists" by Stephen S. Visher, Indiana University professor, published by Indiana Academy of Science, lists Lawrence K. Crowe, dairy husbandry as one of the outstanding men of Science. Lawrence has a doctor's degree.

Children:

1. Donald Crowe. Born Oct. 28, 1927. Married June 14, 1953 to Marilyn Alger, born May 30, 1932, dt. of Mr. & Mrs. Roy Alger. Married at Ann Arbor, Michigan. PhD in Math.
2. Barbara Crowe. Born Jan. 6, 1932.
6. William Alden Hunt Born Sept. 9, 1872. Married May 16, 1896 to Mary Leotta (Otie) Webber, born Feb. 7, 1876. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book R, page 388.

Children:

1. Russell Hunt. Born Aug. 17, 1898. Married Jan. 1, 1936 to Ida Corcoran, born March 26, 1900. No children.
2. Charles Glendon Hunt Sr. Born July 13, 1900. Married July 16, 1921 to Dorothy LeMaster, born March 19, 1900. Charlie is a commercial photographer. Addr. 208 So. 7th, Richmond, Indiana.

## Children of William and Dorothy Hunt:

1. Marilyn R. Hunt. Born Dec. 20, 1924. Married May 17, 1946 to Leslie Armbruster, born Sept. 2, 1923 in Wayne Co. Indiana, son of Andrew & Ferne (Ferris) Armbruster. Marriage recorded at Wayne County, Indiana in Book 126, page 163. Living in Colorado.

## Children:

1. Victoria Anne (Vicki) Armbruster. Born Jan. 28, 1948.
2. Debra Jo (Debbi) Armbruster Born April 9, 1951
3. William Michael Armbruster Born March 11, 1952
4. Vera Barbara Armbruster Born Feb. 15, 1954
2. Charles Glendon Hunt Jr. Born May 12, 1927. Married June 24, 1947 to Phyllis Imogene Tipple, born June 24, 1929, dt. of Ralph and Opal (Mong) Tipple. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 134, page 289.

## Children:

1. Charles Glendon Hunt, III. Born Sept. 4, 1948
2. Nancy Lee Hunt. Born Dec. 10, 1950
3. Elaine Kay Hunt Born April 2, 1953
3. William (Billy) Hunt. Born May 1, 1929. Married Oct. 8, 1950 to Rose Montgomery, born Jan. 15, 1930 in Hollister, Calif. Rose (Moore) Montgomery has a daughter by a previous marriage, Virginia Lee, born in Bakersfield, Calif. Feb. 15, 1947. Billy and Rose have no children.
7. Frank T(imothy) Hunt. Born Jan. 3, 1879. Married Jan. 19, 1905 to Flossie Stinson, born Oct. 15, 1886. Died Aug. 10, 1944. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded at Union County, Ind., Book G, page 175.

## Child:

1. Ruby Hunt. Born April 1, 1914. Unmarried. Lives at R 2, Richmond, Indiana.
2. Frank Timothy Hunt. Born Feb. 27, 1838. Died Feb. 16, 1862. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Never married. Died of measles while attending Franklin College, Franklin, Indiana.
3. William Moore Hunt, the youngest son of Charles and Lucinda Hunt, born July 30, 1840 in Wayne County, Indiana. Reared on a farm and educated at the common schools and at the Whitewater College at Centerville, Ind. He enlisted for three years as a private Feb. 9, 1864 in Company I, 124th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, First Brigade, First Division, 23rd Army Corps; was appointed Orderly Sergeant of the company and afterward commissioned as Lieutenant, and had command of the Company. He was in the battles of Buzzard Roost, Dallas, Resaca, Kennesaw Mt., siege and capture of Atlanta, Nashville and a number of others. He was mustered out at Greensboro, N.C. Aug. 31, 1865. He returned to Wayne County and purchased a farm in Abington Twp., where he farmed six years. Then moved to another farm. Married (1) Sept 24, 1866 to Josephine Lewis, dt. of Joseph and Patsey (Boyd) Lewis. Born Sept. 10, 1840. Died Dec. 22, 1893. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book H, page 353. She chose "Sacarissi" for a middle name.

## Children:

1. Lorinda M. Hunt. Born Oct. 19, 1867. Died Feb. 2, 1879. Unmarried.
2. Frank Joseph Hunt. Born Mar. 24, 1869. Married April 26, 1893 to

Meda Johnson, dt. of James and Lydia (Cranor) Johnson. Born in Wayne County, Ind. Oct. 7, 1874. Died Sept. 12, 1953. Buried at Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, Indiana.

Child:

1. Josephine Hunt. Born Dec. 14, 1894. Married June 28, 1923 to David Kable. No children.
3. Martha L. Hunt. Born Sept. 19, 1875. Died Dec. 1893. Unmarried. William Moore Hunt married (2) July 5, 1898 to Anna Ballard, widow of Wm. A. Ballard and dt. of John and Emiline (Irwin) Hamilton. Born May 12, 1863. Died March 31, 1923. Mr. Hunt died Aug. 14, 1915. Buried at Mt. Zion (or Williamsburg) Cemetery, Indiana.

Children of William and Anna Hunt:

4. Isabel E. Hunt Born April 30, 1900. Died June 14, 1928. Unmarried.
5. William H. LeHunt\* Born May 7, 1904. Married March 26, 1926 to Elizabeth Morris, dt. of Samuel D and Julina (Woodward Cope, Cope by adoption) Morris. Born Jan. 15, 1907. Living at Dublin, Ind. \*You will note that the last name is "LeHunt". William M. Hunt was interested in the Hunt family history and decided the first son born would revert to what he believed was the original form of the "Hunt" name. Bill LeHunt told me this caused him no end of trouble explaining why he and his sister had different names. His children now carry the prefix.

Children:

1. William LeHunt Jr. Born Sept. 15, 1927. Married May 12, 1951 to Melba J. Richardson, dt of Vesper and Mabel (Sittloh) Richardson. Born March 24, 1927.

Children:

1. Stephen Mark LeHunt. Born Sept. 26, 1952. Died at birth. Buried at Riverside Cemetery.

2. Rise' Jeanne LeHunt Born Nov. 2, 1953.

2. Lillian A. LeHunt. Born Feb. 9, 1930. Married Oct. 2, 1950 to James W. Morris, son of Sherril and Myra (Zook) Morris. Born Sept. 29, 1927.

1. Lucinda Sue Morris. Born Oct. 18, 1951 at New Castle, Ind.

2. Holly Marie Morris. Born Jan. 1, 1955

3. Samuel M. LeHunt. Born Feb. 11, 1931. Unmarried.

4. LEVI HUNT Born Nov. 24, 1816. Died Oct. 11, 1888. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Never married. Levi accumulated quite a bit of wealth and according to his will, which is at Wayne County, Indiana Book 8, page 298, he left most of his estate to the children of his sister Eliza (Hunt) Fouts.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### REBECCA HUNT

Born June 19, 1773 in North Carolina. Date of death unknown. Married Jonathan Bryan, born Oct. 1766. Died 1830, son of Thomas Bryan who married Sarah Hunt, daughter of Colonel Jonathan Hunt. Family moved to Kentucky. No further record.

Born August 17, 1775 in North Carolina. Died October 4/12, 1842. Married ? to Martha (Patsey) Whitehead, dt. of Rev. Lazarus Whitehead. Born May 11, 1785 and died September 16, 1838. Both are buried in the Baptist Cemetery, also called the "Hunt Cemetery" at LaPorte County, Wills Township, Indiana.

In 1809, he was commissioned lieutenant colonel in a rifle company. He was suggested as a candidate for Congressional delegate in 1809, but retired in favor of Jennings. He was a surveyor. Had command of a militia regiment under William Henry Harrison when Harrison was governor of the northwest. Commissioned Brigadier General of the 13th Brigade on December 20, 1820.

In the organization of the county, Governor Harrison had the appointing powers, but he gave the people the privilege of choosing their officers and they chose George Hunt, Clerk. He held his office on his farm about two miles east from where the village of Abington was afterward laid out. He was Clerk of the County Court and Recorder or Deeds from Dec. 18, 1810 to Mar. 8, 1817.

When George Hunt received his commission as clerk of the Circuit court on Sept. 3, 1814, Indiana was still a territory. Two years later, in 1816, it became a state. Thomas Posey was governor and commander in chief of the Indiana territory. It is an oddity that the printed wording on the commission said that Hunt had been named clerk "during our pleasure". "Our pleasure" was crossed out and "good behaviour" was written in ink instead. On the back of the commission which now is faded and brown after 140 years, was a mention of the old-time art of duelling, which was by then illegal. Hunt agreed that he took the "oath to support the Constitution of the United States and the oath against duelling as well as the oath of office agreeable to the within commission."

On the 11th of January, 1820, the legislature appointed George Hunt, John Connor, John Gilliland, Stephen Ludlow, Joseph Bartholomew, John Tipton, Jesse Durham, Frederick Ropp, William Prince and Thomas Emerson commissioners to select and locate a new capital for the state.

From the Journals of the General Assembly of Indiana Territory (1805-1815), it stated that the inhabitants of Wayne County were exposed measurably to the Indian hostilities. The commander in chief issued orders for calling out two companies of the militia which should be sufficient to protect the frontier. However, Col. Hunt observed that those persons called quakers refused to discharge the duties enjoined on them by law, retarded him in his movements to protect the frontier.

In 1809, the "Lamb Schoolhouse" was erected in Abington Township. It was a place of schooling for nearly twenty years. George Hunt and Jonathan Hunt were two early teachers.

May 7, 1835, the family of George Hunt emigrated from Wayne County for St. Joseph county and settled 2 miles south of South Bend, Indiana. For additional material on this emigration, see the end of the Chapter for a condensation of "A Glance At the Past" written by his son John Mason Hunt in 1900.

The will of George Hunt is on file in the LaPorte County Court House, LaPorte, Indiana.

"I, George Hunt of the County of LaPorte and State of Indiana now do make and ordain this my last will and testament -- Principally and first of all I would commend my soul into the hand of God who gave it and my Body to be decently Buried at the discretion of my Executors and friends. And as Touching such earthly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life it is my Will that it be Divided and Managed in the following manner, Viz:

I Give my son, Franklin W. in addition to what he has had E half of N.E. quarter of Section 28 in Township 38 N of Range Two W of Second Meridian and his heirs forever ---

I give my Daughter Rebecca B and my sons William H. and James A Jointly and their heirs forever the E. Half of the NE Quarter of Section 25 in Township 37 N in Range 2 W of the second meridian and also the S half of the W half of the NW Quarter of Section 9 in Township 37 N in Range 1 W.

I give to my sons Thomas S., John M., Jephtha S., Jointly and their heirs forever the W. half of the NE Quarter of Section 24 in Township 37 N, of Range 2 W and also the E half of the NW Quarter of Section 17 in Township 37 N of Range 1 W and it is my will that my personal Property be Divided in the following manner, Viz:

My daughter Rebecca B. has already Received her full share and outfit, my son Franklin W. has Received his bed and furniture. Therefore I give to all the rest of my sons above named each a bed and furniture at my Decease if there are found not beds and furniture enough for each son to have one equal in value to the Bed already given Franklin my Executors are hereby Required out of any Money or Stock I may leave to purchase what may be thus wanting. Then after all my just Debts are paid, it is my Will that all the rest of my property, money, Household-goods and Stock of every Description be equally divided among all my sons above named except my books, in them I give my daughter an equal share and if after my death any of either of my sons are too young, and not competent to take care of the perishable or wasting their property I hereby enjoin it on my Executors to take such care for them Either by selling such property and putting the money to use on other ways as they shall deem best until my youngest son or sons arrive at suitable age.

And lastly I constitute and appoint my Son Franklin W., Wm. H., James A., Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and annulling all former Wills heretofore made Raifying this and no other to be my last Will and Testament ---

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 16th day of July in the year of our Lord one Thousand and Eight Hundred and Thirty nine.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

/s/ George Hunt

In the presence of

Isaac Wyatt                      John Whitehead

Timothy S. Hunt                Joseph Long

Probated Feb. 20, 1843

## Children of George Hunt:

1. REBECCA BRYAN HUNT Born 1808 in Indiana. Died Jan. 24, 1885. Married Mar. 8, 1831 to Nicholas Smith, son of Peter Smith. Born 1807 in Kentucky and died 1878. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book B, page 52. The 1865 County Directory listed "Nick" as a farmer and a dealer in slate roofing. He resided  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles west of Liberty Pike,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile east of Abington and 8 miles south of Richmond. Mrs. Margaret Williams has an oil painting of Nicholas Smith executed by Rebecca Hunt Smith. In all probability she had no formal art training, but the work is very good according to Mrs. Williams.

## Children:

1. Martha A. Smith. Born Mar. 23, 1832. Died Apr. 22, 1887. Married Nov. 25, 1856 to William (Bill) Williams, born Nov. 26, 1828. Died Oct. 9, 1895. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. In 1865 he was a farmer living on the west side of the Richmond and Liberty Pike. Two miles east of Abington in Abington Township.

## Children:

1. Howard Elmer Williams. Born Mar. 4, 1858. Died Feb. 26, 1924. Married (1) Sept. 4, 1885 to Maude Chafin. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana in Book O, page 363. In reading an old scrap book, I ran across a newspaper clipping on the marriage of Howard and Maude Williams. It described Mr. Williams as a properous young farmer of high character and Mrs. Williams as "one of the nicest, smartest, most capable and most captivating young ladies that Wayne County boast and if she fails to make a number one wife for the man of her choice, we will hereafter refrain from predictions." (Side comment.... they were divorced). Mr. Williams married (2) June 11, 1892 to Pearl Larkin, born July 19, 1872. Died Nov. 21, 1921. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book Q, page 312.

## Child:

1. William B. Williams Sr. Born March 21, 1895. Died July 25, 1944. From a clipping from the Richmond Palladium Newspaper the following is quoted. "Major William B. Williams, 49 years old, in charge of the Salvage department in the adjutant general's office in Washington, D. C. died at Walter Reid Hospital .... Veteran of WWI and until WWII, had been in the Officer's Reserve Corps. From 1930 to 1936... captain of infantry and in charge of the CCC camp in Brown County. For a time was a partner in the William's Farm Implement Co. located on So. 4th St. and in 1938 became a state representative of the Starr Tire Co. of Waco, Texas.... With the declaration of war he was called as a captain to the armed forces and stationed both in Washington and New York City ... He also served as an instructor or at Princeton University and at Kansas City, Mo." Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married Feb. 2, 1921 to Margaret Wickemeyer, born Nov. 16, 1894.

## Children:

1. William B. Williams, Jr. Born Nov. 13, 1921. Died Aug. 4, 1923. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
2. Margene Williams. Born April 16, 1924. Married Jan. 21, 1950 to William Granger, born Nov. 7, 1916.

Child of Margene and William Granger:

1. William Wing Granger. Born June 28, 1951
3. Nancy M. Williams. Born Jan. 25, 1926. Married Sept. 9, 1948 to Robert (Bob) Sutton, born Feb. 24, 1924.

Child:

1. Ann Lowell Sutton. Born Nov. 15, 1951
2. Mary Etta (Mate) Williams. Born 1861. Died Nov. 12, 1937 at Grand Island, Nebr. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married 3 times. Third husband was DeWitt Vantine. No children.
3. Thomas A. (Tom) Williams. Born April 20, 1866. Died April 10, 1941. Married Feb. 23, 1890 to Elizabeth M. (Lizzie) Moss, born March 9, 1869. Died March 13, 1949. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded at Union County, Ind., Book F, page 323.

Children:

1. Martha Williams. Born Aug. 6, 1890. Married April 19, 1911 to Charles Kauffman, born March 2, 1887. Addr: R 4, Richmond

1. Robert Kauffman. Born April 19, 1912. Married June 28, 1943 to Mary Louise Winklepeck, born Nov. 18, 1919.

Child:

1. Douglas Kauffman. Born March 24, 1950
2. Myral Louise Kauffman. Born July 13, 1916. Married Dec. 30, 1942 to Stanley Jackson, born April 28, 1914. Myral Louise is a registered nurse.

Children:

1. Pamela Jackson Born July 19, 1947
2. Jay Charles Jackson Born Sept. 5, 1953
3. Elizabeth Ann (Libby) Kauffman. Born May 19, 1920. Married Sept. 18, 1937 to Ross Kinert, born Jan. 29, 1915.

Children:

1. Kent Kinert. Born Sept. 10, 1939
2. Gary Kinert Born Aug. 24, 1941
3. Terry Kinert Born Oct. 24, 1946. Died April 19, 1950. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Struck by an auto
4. Cindra Kinert Born Nov. 8, 1953
4. Margaret Kauffman. Born Nov. 29, 1922. Married Jan. 7, 1943 to Robert L. Zimmerman, born Sept. 6, 1920.

Children:

1. Gregory Kauffman Zimmerman. Born Dec. 24, 1948
2. Conda Ann Zimmerman Born Aug. 17, 1951
5. Dorothy Kauffman. Born June 5, 1930. Married Apr. 14, 1951 to John Pegg, born July 14, 1927.

Child:

1. Stephanie Marie Pegg. Born Oct. 27, 1954
2. Giles Williams. Born June 30, 1892. Married Jan. 14, 1915 to (1) Mary Eva Studt, born Nov. 23, 1892. Died Jan. 10, 1937 Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

Children:

1. Richard Giles Williams. Born May 22, 1917. Married May 4, 1936 to Dorothy Smoker, born Jan. 21, 1919. (Divorced). Dick is a harness racing enthusiast, both as a trainer and and driver. Always interested in harness horses, he got

his chance to handle them in 1949 when he became associated with Bill Butler of Phoenix, Ariz. He started as a stable hand and gradually was given a chance to drive. Bothered during his youth with an arthritic condition, he moved to Arizona seeking a drier climate. There he met Butler. He stayed with Butler until the beginning of the 1951-52 season when he became a driver for C.G.(Doc) Smith of Marion, Ohio. Then in 1952 he received his chance. He was hired for the Kroening Stable through the help of the late Guy Crippen and then succeeded him when he died. He stood 12th among the leading money winners in 1952. Dick won a total of \$143,136.68 for the Kroening Stable. He drove in the 1953 Hambletonian classic. Remarried.

Children:

1. Richard Giles Williams Jr. Born April 14, 1940
2. Diann Williams Born Oct. 3, 1943
2. Rhea Jean Williams. Born Jan. 5, 1922. Died Feb. 7, 1922. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
3. Thomas Howard Williams. Born May 28, 1923. Married Jan. 14, 1943 to Mary Catherine Featherston, born Sept. 19, 1923.

Children:

1. Nancy Marie Williams Born Oct. 28, 1946
2. Janet Christine Williams Born Oct. 18, 1951

Giles Williams married (2) March 3, 1943 to Mary (Beard) Thomas born March 16, 1902. (See Sarah Hunt for Mary Beard). Addr: R 4, Box 126, Richmond, Indiana

3. Hester Williams Born Dec. 24, 1895. Married Sept. 10, 1919 to Francis Glass, born Aug. 3, 1894.

Child:

1. William A. Glass. Born Nov. 14, 1924. Married Nov. 18, 1950 to Margie Jefferies, born Oct. 5, 1928.

Children:

1. William Glass Jr. Born Aug. 29, 1951
2. Thomas Arthur Glass Born Apr. 9, 1953
3. Susan Elizabeth Glass Born Oct. 14, 1954

4. Laura Williams. Born Dec. 26, 1879. Died June 7, 1880. Age: 5 months and 11 days. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

2. Peter A. Smith Born 1834. Died 1860. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
3. Margaret (Peg) Smith. Born Sept. 19, 1841. Died Nov. 19, 1883 near Abington, Indiana. Never married. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
4. Thomas F. Smith. Born 1845. Died 1867. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
5. Lucinda (Lou) Smith. Born 1850. Died 1870. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
2. DR. FRANKLIN WHITEHEAD HUNT Born 1810 in Wayne County, Indiana. Died some time around 1890.. Married (1) Feb. 6, 1845 to Mary Cutter, dt. of Leonard Cutter. Born Feb. 13, 1826. Died Aug. 4, 1845. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery, LaPorte County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in LaPorte County, Indiana, Book B, page 11. Dr. Hunt married (2) Nov. 10, 1849 to Anna G. Strong, born ca 1825 in Scotland. Marriage recorded in LaPorte County, Indiana, Book B, page 177. No record of any children. Dr. Hunt taught school in Wayne County, Indiana prior to the family moving to LaPorte County, Indiana. The following is quoted from "A Glance At the Past", written by his brother, John Mason Hunt in 1900.

"Brother Franklin (the Doctor) was a hard student and not only made the most of every spare moment, and assisted those who were inclined to study but he collected a good library, which he was glad to share with those who wanted to read, and to him I am indebted mainly for the little education I have, and his advice and example have been of inestimable value to me.

"The Doctor was a self made man. He was elected a member of the legislature of Indiana and held a variety of medical professorships, among them that of president (\*) and professor in the University of Indiana, and was for many years editor of the North American Journal of Homeopathy, was an honorary member of several foreign and American scientific societies. Among his non medical productions, the most extensively known, "Panthological System of History" and his "Ancient and Modern History of the World". He also assisted in the organizing and founding of the Hahneman Hospital of New York City. The Rev. Dr. Cookman, who delivered the funeral address at his death paid a glowing tribute to Doctor Hunt, for his medical skill, his truthfulness, and devotion as a physician and friend."

\* I doubted this statement that Dr. Hunt was president of Indiana University, so I checked "Officers of Indiana University (1820-1950)" written by Burton Dorr Myers. I did not find Dr. Hunt's name as an officer nor as a member of the Board.

Below is a portion of a letter written by F. W. Hunt in 1845.

"The snow has been three and one-half feet there, but all this was not too much for the use they make of it there. I was there on Christmas and the lake is full of floating ice for a few rods out but beyond that it is clear .... The work on the harbor is going on slowly. It needs another appropriation, a thing I hardly look for under Mr. Polk. The price of wheat has varied since I came home from 75 cents to a dollar. The price of pork has varied often. I think \$4 a hundred has been about the highest. I found the country healthy when I came home. I was at S. Bend the first of last week. The only thing they seemed to talk much about were temperance and the railroad. Temperance is making a great advance at all the towns in the county and makes an occasional stir all through the northern counties. I rather think we are ahead of old Wayne in that though I did not inquire on the subject when with you."

3. MARTHA A. HUNT Born May 27, 1815. Died May 2, 1816. Buried at Elkhorn cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.

4. WILLIAM HALE HUNT Born March 11, 1817. Died July 6, 1897. Born in Wayne County, Indiana. Married (1) April 21, 1841 to Sophia Galyean, born Dec. 21, 1820. Died Oct. 25, 1869. Both buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery, LaPorte County, Indiana. Married (2) May 7, 1871 to Sarah Hermance, born 1827. Died 1907.

Children of William and Sophia Hunt:

1. Samuel Vance Hunt Born Nov. 2, 1842. Died July 17, 1844.

2. Infant (female) Hunt Born March 20, 1844. Died March 22, 1844. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery.

3. Jepthah Hunt Born May 6, 1845. Died June 1924. Married Oct. 26, 1875 to Christena Barbara Haussauer, born March 14, 1853. Died Feb. 28, 1927. Buried at New Carlisle Baptist Cemetery. (Indiana)

Children:

1. Stella Lucretia Hunt. Born July 21, 1877. Died Feb. 1, 1900

2. Franklin Whitehead Hunt Born Aug. 15, 1879. Died Sept. 1928. Married Phoenia Peterson. No children.

3. Clara Rebecca Hunt. Born Nov. 5, 1881. Died Mar. 1, 1898.
  4. Ralph Eugene Hunt Born July 26, 1884. Married Oct. 9, 1909 to Mamie E. Frame, born April 15, 1890. Marriage recorded in LaPorte County, Indiana, Book R, page 449. Lives on a farm, R 1, Rolling Prairie, Ind. Has an old Armithmetic made by Lazarus Whitehead.  
Children:
    1. Walter Eugene Hunt Born May 12, 1910 in Wills Twp. Married May 10, 1937 to Naida Smith, born June, 1909.  
Children:
      1. Myrna Liane Hunt. Born Oct. 25, 1938
      2. Evelin Lea Hunt. Born July 17, 1942
    2. Lissie Mae Hunt Born Apr. 17, 1912. Teacher in Dyer, Ind.
    3. Paul LeRoy Hunt Born May 7, 1921
    4. Orval Arthur Hunt Born Dec. 21, 1926
  5. Florence Josephine Hunt. Born Aug. 29, 1888. Died Mar. 8, 1889.
  6. Otto Paul Hunt. Born July 18, 1895. Married (1) to Mary Miller. Married (2) to Hazel Kelly.  
Child:
    1. Laura Jean Hunt. Born 1922.
4. Albert Hunt. Born May 14, 1848. Died Aug. 21, 1920. Married July 4, 1867 to Sarah Ann Halter, born Aug. 24, 1850. Died Nov. 29, 1928. Marriage recorded at LaPorte County, Indiana, Book F, page 193. Both buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery, LaPorte County, Ind.  
Children:
    1. Elbert Franklin Hunt. Born April 4, 1868. Died May 12, 1868. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery.
    2. Martha H. Hunt. Born Aug. 24, 1869. Died April 11, 1933. Married Nov. 26, 1889 to Perry J. Schoff (tombstone shows "Pery"), born 15, 1863. Died Sept. 1, 1954. Both buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery. He attended Valparaiso University. Studied to become a doctor.  
Children:
      1. Grace Elizabeth Schoff. Born March 21, 1891. Died April 5, 1924. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery.
      2. Harry J. Schoff. Born March 13, 1893. Died Oct. 9, 1905. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery.
      3. Rolla Schoff. Born Feb. 9, 1895. Married (1) Dec. 23, 1916 to Marie Antoinette Colburn, born May 22, 1900. Died June 23, 1936. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery. Married (2) July 4, 1945 to Emma Jane Colburn, born Oct. 24, 1893.  
Child:
        1. Ralph Wilber Schoff. Born Apr. 5, 1919. Married Oct. 22, 1944 to Mary Annette Ellis, born Nov. 17, 1921.  
Children:
          1. Michael Allan Schoff Born May 24, 1946
          2. Nancy Marie Schoff Born June 16, 1949
          3. Steven Paul Schoff Born Aug. 24, 1950
          4. Charles Wayne Schoff Born Oct. 17, 1951
    4. Homer Lester Schoff. Born Feb. 23, 1897. Married (1) April 19, 1919 to Esther Shail, born May 8, 1903. Died June 10, 1930. Married (2) Sept. 16, 1933 to Frances Chlupacek, Born Feb. 23, 1910.

Children of Homer and Esther Schoff:

1. Herbert Charles Schoff. Born Jan. 25, 1920. Married (1) April 19, 1938 to Helen LeRoy, who died June 26, 1939. Married (2) Dec. 5, 1941 to Anna Uebelhoier. Divorced in 1943. Married (3) Oct. 14, 1945 to Bonnie Kiff, born Oct. 16, 1925.

Child of Herbert and Anna Schoff:

1. Tanya Marie Schoff Born Sep. 12, 1942

Children of Herbert and Bonnie Schoff:

2. Patricia Jean Schoff Born Jan. 23, 1948
3. Donna Jean Schoff Born Dec. 5, 1951
2. Marjorie Loraine Schoff. Born Apr. 10, 1922. Married July 4, 1952 to Robert Daunt, born May 13, 1919.
3. Walter LeRoy Schoff. Born Dec. 1, 1923. Unmarried.
4. Phyllis Marie Schoff. Born Nov. 25, 1926. Married Robert Roberts, born Dec. 17, 1924.

Children:

1. Carol Jean Roberts Born July 9, 1944
2. Sharon Marie Roberts Born Jan. 30, 1950
5. Shirley Jean Schoff (Long) Born June 6, 1930. Adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Long and name was changed to Mary Jean Long. Married in 1952 to Robert Pytynia.

Child:

1. Daughter, born in 1952.
5. Infant Son Schoff. Born Jan. 30, 1899. Died Feb. 26, 1899. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery.
6. Infant daughter Schoff. Born and died 1901. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery.
7. Walter Earl Schoff Born June 13, 1900. Died Oct. 12, 1921 USN, Seaman 2c. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery.
8. Helen Louise Schoff. Born Dec. 24, 1903. Died June 4, 1948. Married Dec. 9, 1919 to John Norman Smith, born Oct. 7, 1898.

Children:

1. Robert Dean Smith. Born Nov. 23, 1929. Died Nov. 30, 1932.
  2. Leatrice Joy Smith Born Feb. 8, 1942. Died Mar. 23, 1942.
- The mother and children are buried in Patton Cemetery, LaPorte.

Adopted child:

3. Terry Joseph (Schoff) Smith. Born Aug. 17, 1938
9. Erma Leona Schoff. Born Oct. 27, 1905. Married Aug. 4, 1923 to James Homer Colburn, born Mar. 26, 1902. Died May 13, 1954. Buried at Patton Cemetery, LaPorte, Indiana.

Children:

1. Eileen Mae Colburn. Born July 15, 1924. Married July 7, 1943 to Joseph Raymond Dhein, born March 4, 1922.
2. Jack Russell Colburn. Born July 3, 1926. U.S. Navy during WWII. Married Aug. 8, 1945 to Mary Jane Hauck, born Oct. 9, 1926

Children:

1. Cheryl Jo Colburn Born Nov. 12, 1945
2. Jack Pierce Colburn Born Dec. 17, 1947
3. Alberta Ann Colburn. Born April 24, 1928. Married July 17, 1948 to Jon Robert Levy, born Jan. 21, 1926. He was in

U.S. Air Force. Both attended Ball State Teachers' College, Muncie, Indiana.

Children:

1. Scott Todd Levy Born Sept. 18, 1949
2. Stephanie Ann Levy Born July 13, 1952
4. Donald Lee Colburn Born Oct. 16, 1934
5. Marie Antoinette Colburn Born Jan. 31, 1939
6. Marilyn Lucille Colburn Born Nov. 26, 1940
7. David Graham Colburn Born Sept. 29, 1943
8. Leatrice Irene Colburn Born June 14, 1946
10. Ida May Schoff. Born April 29, 1908. Married March 26, 1951 to Don Beaudin.
11. Lucille Irene Schoff. Born June 13, 1910. Married Dec 7, 1945 to Russell McArthur, born April 28, 1905
12. Hugh Joseph Schoff. Born Sept. 3, 1915. Married Feb. 15, 1948 to Lucille Kroger, born 1919.

Children:

1. Cheryl Jo Schoff Born May 23, 1940 (by prev. marriage)
2. Ronald Colman Schoff Born Sept. 11, 1948
3. William Henry Hunt. Born May 27, 1872. Married in Rolling Prairie, Indiana April 13, 1902 to Bertha Mabel Hastings, born March 9, 1879. Died June 22, 1952. She was born in Wills Twp., LaPorte County, Indiana, dt. of Alexander and Eva Hastings. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery. Mr. Hunt lives at 809 State St., LaPorte, Indiana.

Children:

1. Nellie Ethel Hunt. Born April 6, 1904. Teacher in Valparaiso, Ind. Married June 30, 1928 to Ray Emory Barcus, born April 11, 1905.

Children:

1. Alan Ray Barcus Born Nov. 12, 1936
2. Sherie Kay Barcus Born May 19, 1941
3. Sandra Lynn Barcus Born Jan. 3, 1946
4. Jill Dee Barcus Born Oct. 16, 1948
2. Infant Daughter. Born Feb. 6, 1903. Died Feb. 6, 1903. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery.
3. Eva J. Hunt. Born Feb. 1906. Died Jan. 22, 1908. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery.
4. Sarah Alvene Hunt. Dec. 9, 1907. Married June 27, 1931 to Russell Shadrack Burden, born Aug. 16, 1907. Mrs. Burden is a teacher. Attended Ball State Teachers' College at Muncie. Addr: 1208 Weller Ave., LaPorte, Ind. She helped compile the data on the LaPorte Hunts.

Children:

1. Dale Lee Burden Born Feb. 6, 1940
2. James Vance Burden Born Sept. 3, 1943
5. Julia Magdalene Hunt. Born Oct. 9, 1909. Married May 6, 1933 to Harold Martin VanKosky, born June 12, 1910.

Children:

1. William Martin VanKosky Born June 12, 1936
2. Barry John VanKosky Born May 20, 1945
6. Olive Adeline Hunt. Born Oct. 2, 1911. Married May 22, 1937

to George Robert Mechling, born Nov. 26, 1907. Address R 4, LaPorte, Indiana.

7. Wilma Claire Hunt. Born Sept. 18, 1914. Married Sept. 28, 1940 to Keith Harris Jones, born Aug. 10, 1915. Mrs. Jones is a teacher. Living at LaPorte, Indiana.

Children:

1. Terry Hunt Jones Born April 1, 1943
2. Keith Brian Jones Born Oct. 28, 1944

4. James Edwin Hunt. Born June 17, 1875. Died June 3, 1949. Married Aug. 7, 1907 to Ethel McCord, born Dec. 20, 1882. Adopted Howard Reed, son of Rebecca Hunt and Alfred Reed.

5. Nellie Clarinda Hunt Born Aug. 3, 1877. Died April 28, 1904. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery. Married Mark W. Vandusen.

Child:

1. Ruth Vandusen. Born 1902. Died 1907. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery.

6. Clarence Orlando Hunt. Born Aug. 22, 1879. Died Nov. 26, 1879.

7. Chester Arthur Hunt. Born Oct. 12, 1880 in Wills Twp., LaPorte County, Ind. Married (1) March 20, 1903 to (Ida) Lydia Hastings, born 1883. Died 1906. Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery near Rolling Prairie, Indiana. Married (2) Dec. 4, 1919 at Little Rock, Ark., to Bessie M. Kelly, born Oct. 24, 1896, dt. of David and Ozella Kelly.

Children of Chester and Lydia Hunt:

1. Herbert Clair Hunt. Born Dec. 17, 1903 in Wills Twp. Married in LaPorte County, Indiana to Hannah Preston, born April 2, 1909. Living at R 2, New Carlisle, Indiana. (m. July 31, 1926)

Children:

1. Lida Mae Hunt. Born Aug. 20, 1927. Married May 3, 1952 to Aloysious Jandresovets.

Child:

1. David Paul Jandresovets. Born Sept. 20, 1953

2. Delores Hunt. Born Jan. 11, 1932. Married Sept. 13, 1952 to Norbert Stewart.

Child:

1. Dane Norbert Stewart. Born Aug. 31, 1953

2. Alton Guy Hunt. Born May 5, 1905 in Wills Twp. Married 1924 to Olive Emigh, born Sept. 12, 19\_\_.

Children:

1. John Richard Hunt. Born July 30, 1926

2. Phyllis Irene Hunt. Born April 5, 19\_\_. Married Dick Wright.

Children of Chester and Bessie Hunt:

3. Warren Albert Hunt. Born Oct. 20, 1920 at LaPorte, Ind. Married Feb. 1, 1946 to Mildred Maxine Warster, dt. of Meadie & Orrville Warster.

4. Ewell Hunt. Born Sept. 12, 1922. Died Aug. 11, 1939 as the result of an auto accident. Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery near Rolling Prairie, Indiana.

5. Winona Irene Hunt. Born Nov. 28, 1930. Married Feb. 19, 1952 to Curtis Joseph. Living at Michigan City, Ind.

Child:

1. Arthur Joseph. Born Oct. 12, 1953.

8. George Washington Hunt. Born Mar. 29, 1883. Died Apr. 15, 1883.
9. Rebecca Ann Hunt. Born Apr. 20, 1884. Died Oct. 19, 1909. Married June 17, 1900 to Alfred Joseph Reed, born Feb. 11, 1878. Died Oct. 31, 1938.  
Children:
  1. Virgil James Reed. Born Dec. 24, 1901. Married Feb. 25, 1937 to Pearl Lucille Stock, born May 3, 1910.  
Child:
    1. Douglas Lee Reed. Born March 23, 1938
  2. Gladys Irene Reed. Born Jan. 25, 1904. Married Aug. 22, 1925 to Stephen Tappan, born June 9, 1895.  
Child:
    1. Eugene LeRoy Tappan. Born Aug. 28, 1926
  3. Howard Reed (Hunt) Born May 4, 1906. Adopted by his uncle and aunt, James and Ethel Hunt and assumed their name. Married (1) Sept. 1924 to Elizabeth Litchfield, born Jan. 29, 1905. Died Jan. 5, 1935. Married (2) to Kay (?)  
Children of Howard and Elizabeth Hunt:
    1. James Reed Hunt. Born Sept. 8, 1925
    2. Josephine Harriet Hunt. Born May 8, 1927
 Child of Howard and Kay Hunt:
    3. Reed Hunt. Born May 13, 19\_\_.
  4. Leona Margaret Reed. Born Jan. 25, 1908. Married Feb. 2, 1929 to Howard Frederick Ferm, born July 6, 1906.  
Children:
    1. Eldon Willis Ferm Born April 23, 1930
    2. Donald Dwayne Ferm Born May 3, 1933
    3. Delores Colleen Ferm Born Dec. 28, 1934
10. Grace Alvernie Hunt. Born Mar. 23, 1886. Died Jan. 26, 1940. Married June 12, 1904 to Walter William Hastings, born Sept. 4, 1883. Died Oct. 2, 1952.  
Children:
  1. Estell Hastings. Born and died in 1905
  2. Ethelyn Lucille Hastings. Born June 15, 1906. Married Nov. 8, 1923 to John James Ward, born June 2, 1898.  
Children:
    1. John James Ward Jr. Born Aug. 19, 1924. Died Sept. 7, 1947
    2. Betty Jane Ward. Born Oct. 19, 1925. Married July 14, 1946 to Norman Everett Redding, born Feb. 27, 1923.  
Children:
      1. Gail Lynn Redding Born Jan. 25, 1947
      2. Kevin John Redding Born Apr. 1, 1951
    3. Walter Roger Ward. Born May 21, 1927. Married Sept. 23, 1949 to Helene Aronett, born Dec. 12, 1919.  
Child:
      1. Roger Michael Ward. Born July 9, 1950
  4. Russell Wayne Ward. Born Oct. 25, 1928. Died April 7, 1934.
  5. Thomas Michael Ward. Born Feb. 4, 1939
  6. Donald William Ward. Born June 26, 1944. Died July 6, 1944.

3. Dorothy Marguerite Hastings. Born May 23, 1908. Married Dec. 11, 1935 to Dewey Henry Beringer, born May 21, 1899.

4. Audrey Wallace Hastings. Born June 6, 1909. Married Feb. 1, 1936 to Helen Pudlo, born May 5, 1916.

Child:

1. Nancy Sue Hastings. Born Feb. 6, 1947

5. Irene Maybelle Hastings. Born July 29, 1910. Married July 28, 1928 to Edmund Oliver Trudeau, born July 4, 1905.

6. Infant (male) Hastings. Born and died May 7, 1912.

7. Donald Walter Hastings. Born Jan. 19, 1914. Married Oct. 22, 1939 to Casmira Wiwatoski, born July 19, 1916.

Children:

1. Dennis Wayne Hastings. Born Oct. 30, 1945

2. Duane Lee Hastings Born Mar. 24, 1947

8. George Hamilton Hastings. Born June 25, 1915. Married Aug. 21, 1949 to Katherine Wonster, born Jan. 15, 1913.

Child:

1. Susan Kay Hastings. Born May 22, 1952

9. Reginald Hastings. Born Sept. 5, 1916. Died Jan. 17, 1917.

10. Infant (female) Hastings. Born and died Jan. 22, 1918

11. Willis Edwin Hastings. Born June 21, 1920. Died June 22, 1920.

11. Benjamin Harrison Hunt. Born June 2, 1888. Died Feb. 6, 1919. Unmarried. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery.

12. Charles Alen Hunt. Born July 3, 1891. Married Sept. 14, 1914 to Neva Dunifon, born July 23, 1895, dt. of Christine and Henry Dunifon. Mr. Hunt lives at Rolling Prairie, Ind and owns and operates Hunt's Hoosier Store.

Children:

1. Rex Hunt. Born Aug. 14, 1915. Married Nov. 28, 1940 to Phyllis Hilderbrand, born Mar. 4, 1919, dt of Fred & Lydia Hilderbrand.

Children:

1. Nancy Lee Hunt Born Aug. 7, 1942

2. Charles Frederick Hunt Born Jan. 13, 1946

2. Ruth Aline Hunt. Born May 6, 1919. Married Sept. 30, 1941 to Theodore Brikenheld, born Sept. 13, 1911, son of Amalie & Maximilian Brikenheld.

3. William Hunt. Born Aug. 26, 1922. Married May 20, 1948 to Edna Rosenbaum, born Mar. 19, 1919, dt. of Helena & Armanat Rosenbaum.

Children:

1. Wanda Lou Hunt Born May 21, 1950

2. Susan K. Hunt Born June 23, 1953

4. Robert Dean Hunt. Born Dec. 27, 1924. Married Aug. 1947 to Dorothy Cromey, born Sept. 19, 1923, dt. of Matilda and William Cromey.

5. Lincoln "Tim" Hunt. Born Feb. 12, 1927. Married Sept. 26, 1951 to Donna Mae Dorsey, born Nov. 16, 1929, dt. fo Mary and Robert Dorsey.

Child:

1. Chris Alan Hunt. Born June 13, 1953

6. Zane Gordon Hunt. Born Dec. 7, 1930. Served in the U.S. Air

Force. Married April 18, 1953 to Shirley Miller, born June 4, 1932, dt. of Carl and Elitha Miller.

13. Daisy Leone Hunt Born Dec. 31, 1893 in LaPorte County, Indiana. Married Mar. 27, 1920 to Dr. Harry Alfred Miller, born Jan. 6, 1884 at York County, Nebraska.

Children:

1. Patricia Ann Miller. Born May 18, 1921 at Denver, Colorado. Married Sept. 20, 1941 to Theodore Leslie Seaman, born Aug. 18, 1920 at Danville, Illinois.

Children: (all born in Denver, Colorado)

- |                                       |                    |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. <u>Joan Leslie Seaman</u>          | Born July 12, 1942 |
| 2. <u>Theodore Christopher Seaman</u> | Born May 4, 1945   |
| 3. <u>Priscilla Ann Seaman</u>        | Born Oct. 1, 1946  |
| 4. <u>Thomas Edward Seaman</u>        | Born May 26, 1948  |
| 5. <u>Timothy Harry Seaman</u>        | Born Feb. 25, 1950 |
| 6. <u>Matthew Joseph Seaman</u>       | Born Aug. 21, 1953 |

2. Suzanne Miller. Born Feb. 13, 1923 at Denver, Colorado. Married Sept. 10, 1944 to Dr. William E. Cohenour, born May 4, 1918 at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children:

- |                                     |                                    |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. <u>Roderick William Cohenour</u> | Born Sept. 10, 1945, Oakland, Cal. |
| 2. <u>Christopher Kent Cohenour</u> | Born Jan. 18, 1947, Albuquerque    |
| 3. <u>Suzette Miller Cohenour</u>   | Born Feb. 17, 1949, "              |
| 4. <u>Patricia Ann Cohenour</u>     | Born Oct. 17, 1952, "              |

5. James Edwin Hunt. Born Nov. 24, 1850. Died April 4, 1862. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery, LaPorte County, Indiana.

6. George Lanier Hunt. Born Jan. 14, 1854. Died 1919. Married May 28, 1875 to Cinderella M. Miller, born Nov. 26, 1852. Died Aug. 24, 1902. Both buried at Oak Grove Cemetery near Rolling Prairie, Indiana.

Children:

1. John C. Hunt. Born June 12, 1878. Died Oct. 4, 1935. Married June 29, 1901 to Kate Stoner, born June 30, 1880. Died April 29, 1935. Both buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Rolling Prairie, Ind.

Children:

1. Neva Mae Hunt. Born Sept. 2, 1901. Died Dec. 5, 1944. Married Jan. 13, 1920 to Arthur T. Keene.

Children:

1. Wilbur Loran Keene. Born June 11, 1920. Married Martha Menke. (Divorced)

Children:

- |                         |
|-------------------------|
| 1. <u>Sherry Keene</u>  |
| 2. <u>Michael Keene</u> |

2. Inez Mae Keene. Born May 12, 1921. Married Clayton Preston.

Children:

- |                              |
|------------------------------|
| 1. <u>Thresa Mae Preston</u> |
| 2. <u>Charles Preston</u>    |

3. Oscar Leroy Keene. Born July 24, 1924. Married Mabel Wetzel. No children.

4. Glenn Richard Keene. Born Nov. 7, 1926. Married Pat Tarnow

Children:

Children of Glenn and Pat Keene:

1. Terry Lee Keene
2. Judy Keene

5. John Arthur Keene. Born July 23, 1929. Unmarried.
2. John Paul Hunt. Born Feb. 5, 1904. Married Dec. 25, 1935 to Donna Bye, born Sept. 15, 1907. She is a school teacher and and he is a lawyer in LaPorte, Indiana. Address: 114 Kingsbury Ave., LaPorte, Indiana.

Children:

1. J. Bruce Hunt Born Aug. 20, 1939
2. Karen Sue Hunt Born Apr. 4, 1943
3. Kenneth Allen Hunt. Born May 18, 1906. Married July 1, 1944 to Bernice Theis, born March 24, 1913.

Children:

- Twins (1. Carolyn Hunt Born April 28, 1946
- (2. Marolyn Hunt Born April 28, 1946
4. Roy Lanier Hunt. Born Aug. 24, 1914. Married June 16, 1935 to Emma Hough, born Sept. 30, 1915.

Children:

1. Carmella Eileen Hunt Born Dec. 4, 1940
2. Darral Allen Hunt Born Jan. 4, 1944
2. Jennie Hunt. Born 1886. Married June 14, 1906 to Burr Ross, born 1882. Died 1941. He is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery near Rolling Prairie, Indiana. No. children.
7. Infant (female) Hunt. Born Dec. 21, 1855. Died Dec. 22, 1855. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery, LaPorte County, Indiana.

5. JAMES ANDREWS HUNT Born in 1819 in Indiana. Died 1884 in Oregon. For a more complete history of James Hunt, read "A Glance at the Past", by John Mason Hunt, which is included at the end of this chapter. According to the 1850 census of Wayne County, Indiana, James Hunt was 30 years of age and was living with Nicholas and Rebecca (Hunt) Smith. He married Fannie Catherine Warriner, born in 1830 and died in 1869 of scrofula (a form of tuberculosis).

Children:

1. Ellen Hale Hunt. Born 1849 in Indiana. Died in 1864.
2. Thomas Lanier Hunt. Born in 1851. Died in 1921. Married early but his wife died within a few weeks. Never remarried.
3. Sabra Warriner Hunt Born in 1854 in Indiana. Died in 1869 when she was thrown from a horse as she was returning from school and died without regaining consciousness. This occurred in Arkansas.
4. Nicholas Smith Hunt Born Oct. 20, 1858 in Indiana. Died March 1909 at Pullman, Wash. He was a farmer and builder. Married Elizabeth Rebecca Fullerton, born Oct. 26, 1855 in Ohio. Died Oct. 20, 1939 in Pullman, Wash. She was Pullman's first school teacher.

Children:

1. James Leroy Hunt. Born Aug. 26, 1882 near Pullman, Wash. He received a degree from Washington State College. Was a school teacher and social worker. Married Carrie E. Stone, born Aug. 26, 1880.

Children:

1. LeRoy Stone Hunt. Born Nov. 29, 1910. Was in the U.S. Marine Corps. Married (1) Leona McCormick. Married (2) Mary (?).

Child of 1st marriage:

1. Gail Leona Hunt. Married Roland Anderson. He is a shop formen (mill worker) at Salem, Oregon.

Children of 2nd marriage:

2. Edward LeRoy Hunt Born Oct. 17, 1938
3. James Leslie Hunt Born Apr. 2, 1940
4. David Hunt Born Mar. 30, 1953
2. Mildred Vivian Hunt. Born Apr. 29, 1913. Married D. C. Spencer, who is with the F.B.I.
2. Nicholas Rex Hunt. Born Dec. 31, 1885 near Pullman, Wash. Plant pathologist in Washington (1909-12), British Columbia (1912-1913) and U.S. Dept. of Agriculture (1913-1946). Biographical sketches of him appear in a number of books such as American Men of Science. Graduate of Washington State College. Master of Science degree at University of Calif. He did one years work on Doctors degree. Married Dec. 15, 1909 at Pullman, Wash. to Jesse William, born Aug. 16, 1890 near Johnson City, Tenn. Related to Pres. Zachary Taylor. She was prominent in civic and political affairs in Virginia and received a presidential citation for her Red Cross work in WWII. Addr: 121 Kirby Street, Santa Cruz, Calif.

Children:

1. Dorothy Elizabeth Hunt. Born Dec. 26, 1911 at Pullman, Wash. Received a degree in business at Strayers in Washington, D. C. Confidential secretary. Married John Calvin Lyle, (great grandson of Edward Bates, U.S. attorney under Lincoln). He is a business executive and salesman. Military service in England, France, Phillipines and Japan.

Children:

1. Patricia Ellen Lyle. Born Jan. 27, 1938 in Washington. Has received numerous scholastic honors. President of Tri-Y for Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia area.
2. Linda Elizabeth Lyle. Born Sept. 14, 1940 in Washington. Chosen as the girl with the most personality in a class of 1700 for both years they were in Drexel Hill, Penn. Has held a number of school offices.
2. Mary Sabra Hunt. Born Apr. 21, 1915 at Milligan College, Tenn. Received a law degree from Washington College. Attorney, business advisor, public relations expert, president of a group of 3,000 mothers in Oklahoma City, civic leader. Married to Frank Smalley Deane, an auditor and budget specialist with the Civil Aeronautics Administration.

Children:

1. Edward Rex Deane. Born July 11, 1942 in Washington, D. C. Has won many prizes and blue ribbons showing rabbits, has spoken over radio and TV a number of times, gives science talks and demonstrations.
2. Donna Mae Deane. Born Mar. 5, 1945 in Arlington, Va. She is musical, both vocal and piano
3. Jerrell Ann Deane. Born Sept. 19, 1946 in Arlington, Va. She does ballet dancing on local programs, sings.
3. Phillip Williams Hunt. Born Sept. 30, 1916 in Washington, D.C. Formerly in sales promotion work with TV and radio programs. Twice in the army, foreign service in Japan. Now North Central

Divisional Manager of the Caloric Stove Co., supervising his district from Cleveland. Married Helen Harsoulas.

Children:

1. Michael James Hunt. Born Nov. 29, 1941 in Washington, D.C.
2. David Andrew Hunt. Born Aug. 19, 1947 in Arlington, Va.
3. Clair Fullerton Hunt. Born Oct. 15, 1888 in Pullman, Wash. Died in 1921 at Pullman.
4. Carrie Sabra Hunt. Born Oct. 16, 1889 in Pullman, Wash. Died in 1932 while assistant librarian of Washington State College. Graduate of Washington State College.
5. Lewis Hunt. Born in 1861. Died in 1864
6. Harriett (Hattie) Martha Hunt. Born Apr. 15, 1865 in Winterset, Iowa. Married Dec. 28, 1884 to John Harrison McKenzie, who died Jan. 1939. Hattie lives at 1508 W. Shannon, Spokane, Washington.

Children:

1. Zoe Belle McKenzie. Born Dec. 21, 1885 in Pullman, Wash. Married May 4, 1910 to Archibald Constant Smith, born Mar. 19, 1885 in Cedar Rapids, Nebr. Died Aug. 18, 1950 at Victoria, B.C.

Children:

1. John Wesley Smith. Born June 2, 1911. Married Apr. 4, 1941 to Elizabeth Rose Harrington.

Children:

1. Karin Elizabeth Smith. Born Oct. 8, 1948
2. Daniel Wesley Smith. Born Aug. 26, 1950
3. Muriel Janet Smith. Born Dec. 7, 1952
2. Constance Zoe Smith. Born Apr. 22, 1913. Married Sept. 4, 1940 to Charles Wesley McCormick.

Children:

1. John Charles McCormick. Born Nov. 10, 1944
2. James Wesley McCormick. Born Dec. 10, 1948
3. Thomas William McCormick. Born Jan. 22, 1951
4. Melinda Louise McCormick. Born Feb. 22, 1954
2. Raymond Harrison McKenzie. Born July 11, 1889. Died in 1952. Married Bertha McCready.

Children:

1. Helen Nadine McKenzie. Married Don MacLean

Children:

1. Mary Helen MacLean
2. John MacLean
2. Bruce Harrison McKenzie. Married Esther Reinbold

Children:

1. Daniel McKenzie
2. Linda McKenzie
3. Bertha Jean McKenzie
3. Lois Fannie McKenzie. Born Dec. 19, 1890. Married July 31, 1913 to Paul Henry Neuman, born Mar. 11, 1889.

Children:

1. Neal Henry Neuman. Born Dec. 31, 1915. Married in 1945 to Lela Raper. (Divorced).
2. Nadine Marjorie Neuman. Born Aug. 15, 1917. Married Aug. 27, 1938 to Paul A. Clements, born Oct. 29, 1919.

Children:

1. Michael Paul Clements. Born Oct. 2, 1944
2. Carla Katrina Clements. Born Apr. 29, 1949
3. Lois Jean Clements. Born Dec. 20, 1950

4. Walter Absolom McKenzie. Born Aug. 13, 1892 near Pullman, Wash. Married at Clarkston, Wash., Apr. 4, 1914 (1) to Hazel Enid Mohundro, born Oct. 28, 1889 in Dayton, Wash. Died July 5, 1948 in Spokane, Wash. Married (2) July 25, 1949 to Alice June Colyar, born Feb. 28, 1906 at Lamont, Wash.  
Children:
1. Horace Walter McKenzie. Born Mar. 5, 1917 at Clarkston, Wash. Never married.
  2. Evelyn Enid McKenzie. Born Mar. 2, 1919 at Lewiston, Idaho. Married June 22, 1938 to Donavon Simons. Living at Creston, Wn.  
Children:
    1. Danise Louise Simons Born Aug. 23, 1939
    2. Van Simons Born Apr. 14, 1944
    3. Bette Simons Born May 14, 1946
    4. Marilyn Simons Born Feb. 1955
5. Sabra Ethel McKenzie. Born June 28, 1894. Married Mar. 9, 1918 to Horace Hollenbeck, born Mar. 9, 1893 in Seattle, Wash. Died Nov. 1929  
Children:
1. Virginia Anne Hollenbeck. Born Nov. 17, 1925. Married Arthur Winn Goddard.  
Children:
    1. James Arthur Goddard
    2. Sallie Anne Goddard
  2. Horace Hollenbeck. Married Mar. 19, 1950 to Olive Price.
6. Thomas Hunt McKenzie. Born Nov. 17, 1897. Married Mary Letha Chambers, born Aug. 7, 1902. No children. Living in Seattle, Wn.
7. Marjorie Ellen McKenzie. Born May 11, 1901 in Pullman, Wash. Married Hallett Kays, born Aug. 23, 1898 in Arlington, Oregon. Was in the sheep business with his parents in Yakima, but works at the Mabton Feed Mill now. He is the son of John B. and Lou Kays. Addr: Mabton, Wash.  
Children:
1. David Hallett Kays. Born Nov. 14, 1922 in Yakima, Wash. Was in the Navy  $4\frac{1}{2}$  years. Pharmacist Mate 1c. Served in the Atlantic and Pacific. Took a course at Washington, D.C. Methodist University and became a National Service officer for the Disabled Veterans. At present is in the Seattle office. Married (ca 1941) to Hazel Marie Paulsen of Grandview, Wash., dt. of Edward and Ora Paulson.  
Children:
    1. Marilyn Marie Kays Born July 23, 1943 in Prosser
    2. David Edward Kays Born May 16, 1945 in Calif.
- Twins (3. Donald Douglas Kays Born Feb. 28, 1947 in Cincinnati  
 (4. Ronald Raymond Kays Born Feb. 28, 1947 Died at birth
2. Martha Lou Kays. Born Dec. 10, 1925. Married Robert A. Koltermann from Chicago, son of Rudolph and Rose Koltermann. Was in the Naval Air Corps. - a radio gunner. Made many missions over Japan. Married after he returned from service and lived in Chicago for 6 years. When he received his journeyman's card, they moved to Seattle, where he works on the Renton Record newspaper.

Children of Martha Lou and Robert Koltermann:

- Twins (1. Kathleen Ann Koltermann Born May 27, 1947  
(2. Kathryn Marie Koltermann Born May 27, 1947  
3. Joanne Leslie Koltermann Born Oct. 21, 1953  
3. John Belden Kays. Born Jan. 8, 1929. Attended Junior College at Yakima, Wash. Went into Air Cadets for 4 years. Was a 1st Lt. and a transport flier between Korea and Japan. In college (1955), and after graduation, he plans to teach. Married Darlene Louise Cox from Toppenish, dt. of Vesper and Ethel Cox. Graduated from the University of Washington and teaches on Mercer Island.

Child:

1. Marjorie Ellen Kays, Born Nov. 30, 1941

7. John Franklin Hunt. Born Jan. 27, 1868 in Humboldt, Kansas. Married. (Name of wife unknown). No children.

6. THOMAS S. HUNT. Died at Lowell, Indiana and is buried there. Married Nov. 5, 1845 to Julia A. Ford. He was a Baptist Minister. Marriage recorded at LaPorte County, Indiana, Book B, page 31. No further record.

Children:

1. Mary Ellen Hunt. Died Sept. 8, 1847. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery, LaPorte County, Indiana.

7. JOHN MASON HUNT. Born Jan. 15, 1826 in Wayne County, Indiana. Died Feb. 8, 1906 at Oakland, Oregon. Married Nov. 25, 1847 to Sarah Argabrite, who was born about 1831. Died Feb. 22, 1898. Marriage recorded in LaPorte County, Indiana, Book B, page 106. For a more complete history of John M. Hunt, read "A Glance at the Past" which appears at the end of this chapter.

Children:

1. William Argabrite Hunt. He died when he was 18 months of age and is buried at Belshaws Grove, Lake County, Indiana.

2. Marion Hefner Hunt. Died at Cerro Gordo County, Iowa when he was about 6 years of age.

3. James Lewis Hunt. See JONATHAN HUNT for outline. Page 27, 28 & 29.

4. Rebecca Bryan Hunt Born Sept. 20, 1856. Died Jan. 29, 1937. Married Oct. 28, 1875 to Jeremiah Thornton, born Mar. 31, 1853. Died Dec 12, 1939.

Children:

1. Ernest Elmer Thornton. Born June 20, 1877. Died Mar. 1942. Married (1) Jan. 18, 1897 to Maggie Ellen Offut. Married (2) to Bertha Crawford.

Children:

1. Millie Thornton. Married (1) Nov. 1, 1913 to Elmer W. Bartrum. Deceased. Married (2) Feb. 26, 1921 to Orval Bartrum.

Child:

1. Raymond Bartrum. Born Sept. 20, 1914. Married (1) Oct. 9, 1936 to Doris Leighton. Married (2) Mar. 1, 1948 to Camille Turnidge.

2. Carl Clyde Thornton. Born May 28, 1903. Married Sept. 17, 1924 to Pearl Ann Pepiot, born Oct. 12, 1906.

Children:

1. Florence Maggie Thornton. Born June 6, 1925. Married Oct. 4, 1946 to Nathan Langenburg, born Mar. 7, 1926.

Children:

1. Donald Ray Langenburg Born Sept. 22, 1947
2. Charlotte Ann Langenburg Born April 15, 1949
3. Jimmie Marvin Langenburg Born March 13, 1951
2. Loyd Dalton Thornton. Born May 27, 1927. Married Feb. 8, 1947 to Betty Jean Witcher, born Jan. 28, 1929.  
Children:
  1. Amalie Marie Thornton Born Nov. 3, 1947
  2. Maxine Lene Thornton Born Jan. 23, 1949
  3. Melvin Loyd Thornton Born Mar. 30, 1955
3. Norma Nadine Thornton. Born July 1, 1929. Married (1) Oct. 12, 1946 to Kenneth John Dice, born Aug. 10, 1914. Died Apr. 24, 1952. Married (2) June 6, 1953 to Louie Clifford Smith, born Mar. 5, 1921.  
Children:
  1. Geraldine Dice Born July 12, 1947
  2. Ricket Lee Dice Born May 22, 1948
  3. Gregory Lynn Smith Born Jan. 28, 1954
4. Boyd Blaine Thornton. Born Mar. 6, 1932. Married Mar. 31, 1951 to Elizabeth Geraldine Bozhardt, born June 9, 1934.  
Children:
  1. Maxine Elizabeth Thornton Born June 22, 1952
  2. Camille Ann Thornton Born May 19, 1954
5. Veta Deloris Thornton. Born Nov. 14, 1934. Married Nov. 14, 1949 to Clarence Pruitt, born Mar. 7, 1928.  
Children:
  1. Janice Yvonne Pruitt Born May 17, 1950
  2. Patsy Deloris Pruitt Born June 3, 1952
6. Leo Keith Thornton. Born July 19, 1937
7. Larry Clyde Thornton. Born Nov. 13, 1938. Larry compiled the Thornton material. His addr: R1, Box 348, Sutherlin, Oregon.
3. Winnie Thornton. Married (1) to Tom Leatherwood. Deceased. Married (2) in 1920 to James Kelly, born 1891. Died Mar. 1924. Married (3) Sept. 17, 1924 to Amie Francis Pepiot, born Dec. 10, 1903.  
Children:
  1. Beatrice Leatherwood. Deceased.
  2. Rodney Leatherwood. Married Doris Roberta Moore, born July 29, 1919, dt. of Nora (Thornton) Moore.  
Children:
    1. Vicki Laurel Leatherwood Born June 28, 1942
    2. Bruce Eric Leatherwood Born Dec. 12, 1945
    3. Alan Craig Leatherwood Born Jan. 11, 1947
3. June Kelly. Born July 3, 1921. Married Sept. 28, 1938 to Lloyd Quimby, born Mar. 5, 1918.  
Children:
  1. Janet Darlene Quimby. Born July 9, 1939. Died Jan. 18, 1940.
  2. Ronald Arkon Quimby Born June 24, 1941
  3. Lloyd Elmer Quimby Born Dec. 13, 1943
  4. Marva Marie Quimby Born Feb. 11, 1949
4. Leonard Francis Pepiot. Born June 27, 1925. Married Dec. 25, 1945 to Irene Monnier, born Aug. 6, 1927  
Children:

1. Linda Lee Pepiot Born Nov. 10, 1946
2. Steve Howard Pepiot Born Feb. 17, 1949
3. Jeannie Diana Pepiot Born Nov. 15, 1954
4. Sylvie Thornton. No record.
5. Esther Thornton. Born Aug. 11, 1910. Married Sept. 8, 1932 to George Washington Lit Offut Hinkle, born June 10, 1905. No children.
6. Lawrence Perry Thornton. Born May 21, 1912. Married Oct. 11, 1933 to Pauline McQue, born Feb. 28, 1916.  
Children:
  1. Bert Thornton. Born July 18, 1934. Married in 1954 to Barbara Gottchalk,  
Children:
    1. Tony Perry Thornton Born Nov. 12, 1954
    2. Candy Marie Thornton Born June 19, 1955
  2. Jan Thornton Born Nov. 2, 1936
  3. Douglas Thornton Born Mar. 29, 1938
  4. Marcine Thornton Born Oct. 28, 1940
7. Ruby Thornton. Born Sept. 25, 1922. Married Dec. 21, 1940 to John Woodrow Bratton. No children.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Thornton. Born May 20, 1879. Died Mar. 1905. Married Aug. 26, 1899 to Charles S. Hunt.  
Child:
  1. Veva Hunt. No record.
3. Marion Mason Thornton. Born Mar. 12, 1881. Died in 1924. Married Nov. 1, 1902 to Emma Bernette Vandyke. No further record.
4. Nora Thornton. Born June 21, 1884. Died Oct. 4, 1953. Married (1) June 21, 1903 to Sidney Weldon Moore, born May 1, 1880. Died Mar. 28, 1914. Married (2) Oct. 12, 1918 to Robert Franklin Moore, born Feb. 5, 1871. Died Mar. 11, 1946.  
Children of Nora and Sidney Moore:
  1. George Norval Moore. Born Dec. 31, 1904. Died July 15, 1942. Married Oct. 31, 1929 to Naomi Longbrake.  
Children:
    1. Juanita Jean Moore. Born Aug. 12, 1930. Married Nov. 12, 1948 to Joe Spenser.  
Children:
      1. Terry Joe Spenser Born Jan. 28, 1953
      2. Bruce Camron Spenser Born Apr. 21, 1955
    2. Roberta Florence Moore. Born Jan. 7, 1932. Died June 13, 1944.
    3. Evelyn Joanne Moore. Born Nov. 3, 1937.
  2. Lynn Thornton Moore. Born Sept. 19, 1906. Married May 14, 1932 to Margaret Pepiot, born June 17, 1909.  
Child:
    1. Corrine Marie Moore. Born Aug. 28, 1945.
  3. Sidney Weldon Moore. Born Apr. 6, 1914. Married April 13, 1935 to Maude Goodman, born Feb. 16, 1917.  
Children:
    1. Robert Fay Moore Born Mar. 20, 1936
    2. Marion Lee Moore Born Dec. 31, 1937
    3. Audrey Marie Moore Born Oct. 19, 1941
    4. Susan Jane Moore Born May 15, 1948
    5. Katherine Lynn Moore Born Dec. 30, 1953

Children of Nora and Robert F. Moore:

4. Doris Roberta Moore. Born July 29, 1919. Married Rodney Leatherwood, son of Winnie Thornton Leatherwood.  
Children listed on page 106
5. Rebecca Florence Moore. Born June 8, 1923. Married Jan. 23, 1942 to Herbert Parker, born Feb. 21, 1914.

Children:

1. William Sidney Parker Born Oct. 21, 1942
2. Dennis Ray Parker Born June 6, 1946
5. Ki Lane Miller Thornton Born Nov. 6, 1886. Died April 13, 1926. Married (1) July 1, 1908 to Rosella Armstrong. Married (2) Dec. 1, 1920 to Fern Aberman, born Oct. 6, 1898.
6. Elsie Thornton. Born Nov. 15, 1888. Married Oct. 28, 1911 to Jesse Crawford.
7. Geary Young Thornton. Born Oct. 12, 1891. Married (1) Aug. 26, 1910 to Angeline Crawford. Married (2) to Helen McCracken. Married (3) to (name unknown).
8. Jenny Mae Thornton. Born Nov. 1, 1898. Married Dec. 17, 1921 to Felix B. Wagner.
5. Arthur Franklin Hunt. Born Oct. 17, 1859 at Nora Springs, Iowa. Died Feb. 21, 1919 at Portland, Oregon. Livestock Com. Merchant. Married Oct. 3, 1880 to Isabelle Deardoff who died Dec. 5, 1932.

Children:

1. Myrtle Georgia Hunt. Born May 9, 1883 at Oakland, Oregon. Married Robert C. McMillan. Died Nov. 19, 1948, age 65 years. No children.
2. Ina May Hunt. Born Jan. 15, 1886 at Oakland, Oregon. Died Aug. 23, 1934. Married Jan. 25, 1909 to Marshall Dodge. No children.
3. John William Hunt. Born Aug. 27, 1888 at Oakland, Oregon. Livestock Com. business in Los Angeles, Calif. Married (1) Sept. 30, 1911 in Portland, Oregon to Louise Rebecca Bohosky. Deceased. Married (2) Oct. 11, 1920 at Fresno, Calif. to Vivian Irene Applegate.

Children of John and Louise Hunt:

1. Katherine Isabelle Hunt. Born Feb. 4, 1913 at Portland, Ore. Married (1) Nov. 25, 1933 to John C. Encell. Married (2) June 24, 1948 to Lyttleton Price

Children of Katherine and John Encell:

1. John C. Encell Born Nov. 2, 1935 in Los Angeles
2. Stephen E. Encell Born July 3, 1937 in Los Angeles
3. Mary Louise Encell Born Mar. 23, 1941 in Los Angeles
2. Jacqueline Louise Hunt. Born Apr. 19, 1914 at Portland, Ore. Married Mar. 17, 1934 to John Howe Excel.

Children of John and Vivian Hunt:

3. Thomas Arthur Hunt. Born Sept. 27, 1921 at Sacramento, Calif. Married Jan. 18, 1948 at Los Angeles to Mary Barwick

Child:

1. John Bernice Hunt. Born Sept. 29, 1948 at Klamath Falls.
4. Harriette Hunt. Born July 17, 1927 at Napa, Calif. Married July 4, 1947 to Robert G. Miller.

Child:

1. Lawrence Giddis Miller. Born Jan. 15, 1950

4. Ben Franklin Hunt. Born July 26, 1891 at Ashland, Oregon. Died at Nampa, Idaho Feb. 21, 1948. Married (1) Jan. 21, 1913 to Rhea Charlotte Kiger. Married (2) May 4, 1946 to Corrine Power. No children.
6. Charles Harvey Hunt. Born in Iowa about 1862. (18 years of age in 1880 census). Died at Estero, Florida where he was a member of the religious sect known as "Koresan Unity". Married Feb. 14, 1888 to Merica Mabel Rone, born Jan 7, 1869.  
Child:
  1. Durward Belmont Hunt. Born Dec. 15, 1888. Married (1) Oct. 16, 1911 to Mary Skidmore, born Feb. 25, 1890. Married (2) July 23, 1937 to Ethel May Gilkeson, born Dec. 29, 1898. Addr: R 1, Box 352, Redmond, Oregon. Mr. Hunt helped compile material on this portion of the Hunt family.  
Children:
    1. Robert Durward Hunt. Born Dec. 21, 1913. Married Feb. 4, 1935 to Amy Cary, born Oct. 10, 1914.  
Children:
      1. William D. Hunt Born May 24, 1936
      2. Robert Donald Hunt Born May 7, 1942
      3. Edgar Wesley Hunt Born May 27, 1954
    2. Edgar W. Hunt. Born Sept. 7, 1915. Married Oct. 14, 1939 to Katherine Cunningham, born Feb. 4, 1920.  
Children:
      1. Mary L. Hunt Born Nov. 15, 1939
      2. Janice A. Hunt Born May 28, 1941
      3. Janell Hunt Born Dec. 3, 1947
      4. Linda Hunt Born Feb. 28, 1950
      5. Judith Hunt Born Nov. 24, 1954
7. George Whitehead Hunt. Born in Kansas about 1865 (15 years of age in 1880 census). Died in Florida. Unmarried.
8. Jeptha Vance Hunt. Born in Kansas about 1869 (11 years of age in 1880 census). Died in Douglas County, Oregon when he was about 17 years of age.
9. Herbert Wilson Hunt. Born near Oakland, Oregon March 23, 1873. Died at Oakland about March 1912. Married Molly Denny, born Jan. 24, 1875. Died Oct. 31, 1905.  
Children:
  1. Bessie May (Betty) Hunt. Born Mar. 17, 1896. Married July 17, 1920 to Carey Stearns, born Sept. 22, 1894. Addr: Lapine, Ore. Compiled her portion of the family history for me.  
Children:
    1. James Gerry Stearns. Born Jan. 29, 1922. Married Nov. 1943 to June Elizabeth Speer  
Children:
      1. Robert Sumner Stearns. Born May 6, 1949
      2. Kathryn Inga Stearns Born May 15, 1952
    2. Robert Sumner Stearns. Born Aug. 25, 1923. Died Sept. 28, 1944. Killed in action at Magneburg, Germany.
  2. Gladys Hunt. Born Oct. 15, 1899 at Oakland, Oregon. Died May 7, 1900.
  3. Lewis Marshall Hunt. Born Oct. 27, 1900. Married Feb. 28, 1924 to Marie G. Croizier, born Aug. 7, 1904. Addr: 38 Greeley, Bend,

Oregon. Mr. Hunt helped compile his portion of the family data.  
Children:

1. John Robert Hunt. Born May 7, 1925
2. Betty Marie Hunt. Born June 8, 1930. Married June 13, 1954  
to Johnny Baker.

8. JEPHTHA SMITH HUNT. Born Aug. 8, 1829 in Indiana. Died Nov. 10, 1906.  
Married Nov. 6, 1873 to Nancy Jane Sherry, born Aug. 26, 1840. Died  
Oct. 15, 1918. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book K, page  
500. According to the Wayne County 1850 census, Jephtha was 20 years of  
age and living with Nick and Rebecca (Hunt) Smith. Jephtha Hunt first  
moved to Oregon in 1852. Returned to Richmond, Indiana to marry Nancy  
Sherry and then lived in Oakland, Douglas County, Oregon. The family  
consisted of farmers and stock raisers.

Children:

1. Walter Sherry Hunt. Born Oct. 22, 1877 in Oregon. Died Apr. 19,  
1951. Never married.
  2. Laura Ellen Hunt. Born Mar. 20, 1881. Unmarried. Addr: R 1, Box  
102, Oakland, Oregon. Miss Hunt helped compile the material on her  
portion of the family.
  3. Chauncey Giles Hunt. Born Dec. 28, 1883. Unmarried.
9. VANCE HUNT. Died in the fall of 1834. No further record.

- -  
\* \* \* \* \*

Note: Due to the limited space, only a condensation of the following history has been copied for this book. Mr. Laurence Hunt, Spokane, Washington, loaned me his copy to help me show the life of our pioneer ancestors.

"A GLANCE AT THE PAST" by John M. Hunt

(Written by him in long hand with a quill pen, July 17, 1900)

Little items by the way of little things and men  
Gathered from a fading life of three score year and ten.

My grandparents, Charles Hunt and his wife, Francina, and grandfather Lazarus Whitehead and his wife, Martha, and their families, came from Salisbury in Rowan County, North Carolina and settled on Whitewater, in what was then (about 1806) a part of the "Northwest Territory" but now Wayne County, Indiana.

After residing in Wayne County a number of years, reports of a new country called St. Joseph County, were so flattering that some of the uncles and older cousins, and father, in 1834, took a trip to see this wonderful country where farms could be made without clearing land and no plowing for years among stumps and roots. All that was necessary after purchasing the land fencing it, was to turn over the prairie sod when it was ready for planting. This company returned a few weeks later and began preparing to move. Father sold his farm and we were ready the following spring to start.

Uncle James Hunt and family, cousin Jasper Hunt and family, Cousin James Andrew and family, cousin John B. Hunt and family and Father's family, were all I remember of our company. It was in May, 1835, when we left Wayne County for LaPorte County, Indiana.

We crossed Whitewater near Abington, taking the most direct route for Indianapolis, the Capital of Indiana, which was then a town of only a few inhabitants. I well remember how frightened I was when we crossed White River, which was pretty high to ford. Men on horse back, rode one on each side of our lead oxen to prevent them from going either up or down stream - the rapid stream came well up on the sides of our oxen, and how relieved I was as we landed safely on solid ground. We camped one night on a stream called Bradywine. We saw our first Indians when we crossed the Wabash River at Logansport. They were friendly, but I did not like the looks of them having heard and read so many stories of their burning prisoners and tomahawking women and children, that I was glad when we passed on.

I believe the prettiest sight on the road was when we came to the Kankakee Marsh, where we could look far over the beautiful green grass and almost as level as a floor. Then we came to the prairies.

Late in the fall, we moved on up to Crystal Lake, as Father called it, on the east side of Rolling Prairie. The old cabin on Crystal Lake was a rough specimen even for a cabin, with its unhewn logs of uneven length and cracks plastered with mud. We felt very thankful for even that primitive shelter after our long journey through rain and mud having been twenty-one days on the road, and seventeen of them were rainy ones.

It was not long after our settlement that Uncles John Whitehead, Lazarus Whitehead and William Hunt and their families and cousin Joseph Long and family, and perhaps some others came from Wayne County. These men and others coming before

soon realized the necessity of having a place for religious worship. First a hewed log shcool house was built for both schools and a place for religious meetings, which answered the purpose of each very well until an evangelist by the name of Brown, assisted Elder Hastings and the church in holding a protracted meeting, when the schoolhouse was found to be too small to accommodate the large congregation who met there, and there were many additions to the church, the brethern and sisters began to agitate the propriety of building a new church house.

Brother Vance died in the fall of 1834, and Mother died in 1837. Mother's death was an irreparable loss, but as Father was still with us we did not at that time fully realize it. Aunt Katie Whitehead, and Jasper's Polly, as we called her, came very often to our house to right things up, which nearly always needed righting after Mother's death until the older brothers brought their wives to the old home.

The summer and fall of 1838 was called the "sickly season" especially in northern Indiana. For all through that part of the state there were hardly enough well ones to care for the sick. Bilious fever and ague were so common, that quinine brought at one time fifteen dollars an ounce but little could be had even at that price.

I cannot now recall the exact year when the Brethern decided to build the new house of worship, it must have been about 1840, but I have not forgotten helping to haul sandlogs to Fisher's Mill at Sauktown, the only sawmill ever heard of that was run by a wheel. Everyone who could use a saw, augur or chisel came to do all he could.

The site chosen for the church was a little north of the school house and the frame was soon up and covered, and the building completed and there was one excellent appendage to that church which we rarely see belonging to a building of that kind, and that was a shed for the team to stand in during stormy weather and for shade when the sun was hot in summer.

The Baptist Church on Rolling Prairie has always been a dear spot to all those who grew up there. In that house, many of witnessed the ordination of three cousins at once to be Baptist ministers, two of whom were Stephen G. Hunt and Brother Thomas L. Hunt.

The Association or annual meetings of the Baptist churches of northern Indiana were sometimes held with the church at Rolling Prairie, when the well remembered faces of Elder Hastings, Swaim, Tucker, Hummer, and the three cousins, who were ordained there, and many other ministers were nearly always there, and the picture would not be complete without mentioning the names of Jasper Hunt, Alonzo Bettys, Joseph Long, John Hefner, David Stoner, Wm. H.H. Whitehead, Wm. H. Hunt, J. N. Whitehead, and among the sisters were Aunt Katie Whitehead, Elizabeth Hunt, Grandma Bettys and sister Bettys and Elizabeth Hefner, Mary Hunt, Nancy Long, and Grandma Hastings.

A little circumstance occurred about this time that greatly affected my entire life, Uncle John Hefner came to our house at the lake, to try to get brother Thomas to teach the district school. Thomas was already employed to teach our school. Thomas told Uncle John that he thought I could teach school and al-

though I was not yet 18 years old, I was engaged to teach. Brother Franklin frequently visited my school which helped a good deal to enable me to do a good deal better than I otherwise would have done.

Here I became acquainted with Sarah Ann Argabrite to whom I was married soon after the close of school on Nov. 28, 1847. The children born to us were, William Argabrite, Marion Hefner, James Lewis, Rebecca Bryan, Arthur Franklin, Charles Harvey, George Whitehead, Jeptha Vance and Herbert Wilson. William (our oldest) died when 18 months old and Jeptha died in Douglas County, Oregon when about sixteen. The rest were still living on July 17, 1900. (Marion died in Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa when about six years old). Their mother died on the 22nd day of February, 1898.

In 1844, brother James and Henry Williamson, having heard about Oregon Territory, had fitted out a team for a trip across the plains, came by my school to bid me goodby on their way to Cincinnati, then up to Council Bluffs, where they expected to meet a company who like themselves were on their way to Oregon Territory. I was expecting them and as they drove to the door, I went out and shook hands with them I felt for the last time, for at that time, we knew less of Oregon than we now know of Africa. I returned to the house and watched the wagon from the window, till it was hidden by the timber with my mind filled with anxiety in regard to the dangers of the unknown trip.

About two years from the time they left, they returned. Their pack horses and Spanish saddles with large wooden stirrups and other strange fixtures about their outfit attracted a good deal of attention. It soon became known that Brother James had returned and visitors came from many miles to see him and to learn about Oregon - what kind of grain, fruit and vegetables were raised there, what kind of climate they had and the varieties of timber, kinds of fish and game, etc. Some of these visitors were so well pleased with what they were told that they sold their farms and crossed the plains the next spring.

In the fall of 1850 we sold our home at the lake and in company with Brother James, my wife and I and our little William, moved to Lake County, Indiana where we each bought a small piece of land near where the outlet of Cedar Lake empties into the Kankakee March. Brother Thomas was the pastor of the Baptist Church at Cedar Lake.

We left Lake County for Iowa in the Spring of 1853, Uncle John Hefner and several others had been out as far as Floyd county in Iowa and liked the country well. Brother Jeptha had gone to Oregon a year before.

My wife and I and little Marion with O.C. Ford went to Chicago and took the most direct route to Debuque where we crossed the Mississippi River and bought our supplies for house-keeping. We finally arrived in Rock Grove in Floyd Co., Iowa on the 28th day of April, 1853 and bought a timber claim on some unsurveyed land. We pitched our tent having been nearly four weeks on the road from Lake County, Indiana.

We built our cabin in the timber near a spring. The cabin was 16 feet square, one story high made of bass-wood logs and covered with shakes, kept in place by weight poles. Our furniture consisted of three bedsteads, one table and

a half dozen stools and one clock. Our cabin had a rough stone fireplace but it was a good one and many a nice piece of venison was barbecued there.

When we settled on this place there was but little prospect of our ever having a Baptist church near us as there was but little timber, but in less than two years, my wife and I assisted in organizing a church at Rock Grove. Brother William and Brother James made us a visit in the summer of 1853, a few months after we got to our new home. Brother William after a good visit returned to his home in Rolling Prairie, but James stayed until winter.

A meeting was called at our house to make arrangements to build a school house at which time enough money was raised to buy nails and windows for the proposed house.

I believe that the first election in Floyd county, Iowa took place in 1855, when I made the mistake of consenting to accept the office of county judge as I was not qualified in any particular way for that office. At the time I did not know what the duties of the office were, not having seen the code, and thinking that perhaps there would not be much business to transact in a new county nor did I know that it would be my duty to move to the county seat on a salary of fifty dollars per annum. I served five or six months only and then resigned and let the prosecuting attorney take my place (he was a lawyer) and was in every way a much more suitable man for the office.

A few hard winters made us dissatisfied with Iowa, so we sold out and in the fall of 1865 we went to Kansas, expecting the next spring to go on to Oregon, but we like the Sunflower state so well and as brother James was near Humbolt, we decided to try it for a while. Brother James and Nicholas Smith had learned that we expected to get to Humbolt in October and met us there and we had a pleasant time looking over the beautiful country prairie and hunting.

We had not been long in Kansas before we began to have the ague, and to add to our discontent, we were visited by clouds of grass-hoppers, that nearly destroyed our garden and damaged our grain and stripped our orchards of leaves. We did not relish either the grasshoppers or the ague so Brother James and I began to plan to move and to look around to see if we could find a better place for health and concluded to try the Ozark Mountains in Arkansas.

James got ready first to move and I took a load of his household goods down to Prairie Grove, in Washington County, Arkansas and we bought a small place in partnership where the battle of Prairie Grove had been fought a few years before. I stayed a few days to look at the country and then left James for home.

When I got home I lost no time in arranging business to return to Arkansas. I engaged a neighbor to take a load of household goods for me but only a day or two before we were to start some of his family were taken sick and he could not go, and at that late hour I could not find anyone else. I put the things that I thought we could not do without in my wagon which made it so full that my wife and I and our little Jephtha had to sit over the front endgate on a board with our feet resting on another board made secure lower down.

We got along alright for two or three days. About forty miles from Prairie

Grove, the evening before we expected to reach Brother James and anticipating a happy meeting the next evening, a very different thing from the picture we had been looking for was before us. We had just filled a water jug from a spring at the road-side intending to camp as soon as we could get any fodder as it was near sundown. The road had lately been crowded upon the hillside and a little stump that I did not see, in my hurry, stood on the left side of the road, and as many wagons had hit it before, cutting out a rut on the lower side of the road, and as my wagon wheel struck it too, and as we were going fast, I who was on the lower side of the wagon was thrown out and the hammer of one lock of my rifle had fired either by catching on my clothes or it may have hit upon the wagon box, but I never knew how it happened. As I lit on the ground on my feet, I said, "It's gone", and I was shocked as I never was before, when my wife said, "I am shot, help me down, I am faint", the blood streaming from her left hand. The beds were on the front end of the wagon, and it took but an instant to spread one on the ground where she was laid, and I knew the blood must be stopped, as she would bleed to death very soon. I tore a long strip from a sheet, and bound the arm tightly close to the wound, which was very close to the shoulder and then wound a calico dress around the arm to assist in staunching the blood, and then called as loudly for help as I could and sent James on down the road for some men who were pulling fodder, while I ran back to the house we had just passed, to get some one to go for a doctor. When I found that the nearest doctor was fifteen miles off, and I thought that my wife would surely bleed to death before one could be brought. I hurried to the wagon and what I suffered in mind in that short time I will not try to tell.

James brought two or three men, when we carried my wife on a bed to the house, and waited the slow passing of the hours till midnight, hoping by that time the doctor might come, but it was three o'clock the next morning when he got there and he brought a young doctor with him. The Doctor was surprised after examining her pulse to find it still strong for he had told the man who went after him that she would bleed to death before he could get there.

The Doctor said he would wait until daylight to amputate the arm, which was nearly severed, the gun being so close to it, but bad as the accident was it might have been worse, for the ball must have passed in an inch of little Jephtha's head and that he escaped was at least something to be thankful for, as well as the hope the doctor expressed that my wife would recover. It seemed strange to see how cool she was all of the time trying to comfort me, and when preparing for the operation and arranging the table upon which she was to suffer the amputation, she told me in which trunk I would find the clothes she wished to use, and how for me to get them and when all was ready for the operation, I asked her if she wished me to be present during the operation she said she did, but I told her I could not, when she consented for me to leave, but to stay near the house while the doctor took off her arm.

The Doctor said that she bore the operation as well as any one he had ever seen and as he had been a brigade surgeon in the Confederate Army. He was not only a fine surgeon but a nice companionable man. He visited my wife twice and left everything necessary to use while the wound was healing and instructed me how to use them, and his charge was very reasonable for such a service -- little over eighty dollars.

The morning after the accident, about daylight, James started for his Uncle

James, at Prairie Grove. James got to his Uncle's home in the evening, and the family had just returned from burying their daughter, Sabra, who was thrown from a horse returning from school and died without regaining consciousness. Brother James came right up to see us the next day, notwithstanding their own affliction, and stayed one day bringing some delicacies for Sarah and took back part of our children with him when he returned. In about three weeks we filled the wagon-bed with hay and lifted Sarah into the wagon, and drove slowly on, making the forty miles in two days without any apparent injury to my wife.

Our afflictions were not to end here, although Sarah got along well and had only one bleeding spell from an artery that was stopped with little difficulty, but Brother James wife (Fannie) who had been for several years a sufferer from Scrofula (a kind of tuberculosis) was taken suddenly ill with that disease and she died in only four days.

After all our troubles in Arkansas, we sold out again and came back to Humbolt, Kansas in the fall of 1870, and wintered and the next spring my wife, children and I left Brother James and family and took the cars for Omaha, Nebraska, where he purchased Emigrant tickets for Altamont, California over the Central Pacific Railroad, about fifty-five miles from San Francisco. Here we stopped with Ebenezer Cockerton's folks about three weeks. (Sarah's sister was Ebenezer's wife, Susan).

Ebenezer insisted upon our staying there but we were not willing to settle permanently where there was so little timber. After visiting a few days with Brother Jep, I went to San Francisco and bought a wagon, and crossed the bay and went as far as Petaluma and found land too high for me and came back to San Francisco and stayed there over night. As we were sitting in a hotel, I noticed everyone hurried out in the street, and asked the cause of the rush and was told that it was an earthquake and I had not noticed it.

I bought a pair of mules of Ebenezer Cockerton and also a set of harness and a pony, saddle and bridle of another man and Brother Jep bought a mule, and a saddle and bridle and we left our friends at Altamont some time in April 1871 for Oregon.

I bought the Thomas Jeffries place about two miles nearly due east of Nonpareil.

\* \* \* \* \*

Born October 12, 1777. Died October 30, 1851. Married Sept. 27, 1807 to Mary Whitehead, born June 16, 1788 in Rowan County, North Carolina. Died at the home of her daughter Martha (Hunt) Ferguson, June 24, 1880. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. "Polly" was the sister of George Hunt's wife and a daughter of Rev. Lazarus Whitehead. Mary and John were the first couple married in Wayne County. The local histories state their license was obtained at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, the then county seat. However, the present county clerks states their first licenses were issued in the 1820's.

Mary was a bride of only 15 years. She wore a wedding gown of linen made from flax she had grown herself and then had woven into the dress material.

John is said to have been the first blacksmith in Richmond. He built a shop on South 4th St., in Richmond in 1816. Lewis Burk, himself a blacksmith and afterwards one of Richmond's most prominent bankers, cut the logs for the building and received 75¢ for the job.

From the Biographical and Genealogical History, page 489, it states John Hunt was an expert in the blacksmith line and could do wonderful feats. One thing which he sometimes did to the amasement of others was to weld a broken steel, cold, so no trace of the break was apparent. This secret was a discovery of his own and he never revealed his method to anyone.

He also had a blacksmith shop located about one mile east of Abington. The following, written by E.E. Hale, described John's method of manufacture of guns.

"He made every part of the gun out of the rough material, forging the barrels out of flat bars of iron, scarfing the edges and turning it over a steel rod then welding it. After it was welded with the hole in the center, a silk thread was passed through the barrel being stretched on a bow to ascertain the crooks if any that were in the newly welded barrel. Then the gunsmith with a flatter and a man to strike would lay the barrel on the anvil and straighten from the inside. After the barrel was straightened, it was taken to the boring machine whose power was furnished by a horse. A large cog wheel made of wood was meshed into a smaller one that connected with the machine or check that held the drill by which the barrel was bored. After boring and polishing, it went through another process which was cutting the rifle. This was done with an instrument with bits called saws which operated with a spiral motion and gave what was called the twist to the rifles. After this the barrel was finished on the outside being octagonal in shape. Sometimes the welding of the barrel would not work out smooth and that side would always be made the bottom side of the barrel and would be covered by the gun stock. The stocks were made of fine wavy maple. All of the locks and springs were made by hand being forged out on the anvil. All of the mountings were cast and inlaid and finished by hand. These mountings were made of silver...German silver and brass. The first guns were all of the flint lock variety as the modern methods had not been invented at that date."

Indians came to his shop to get their guns repaired or get powder and lead. They would stay for several days or for a week waiting for their work. These indians had no money but would bring skins and venison to pay their bills. John Hunt would take these to market and exchange them for money.

John Hunt's will is in the Record of Wills, Book 3, page 189, Wayne County, Richmond, Indiana.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, John Hunt of the County of Wayne and State of Indiana being in perfect health of body and perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God calling into mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die to make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executor nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give and demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First I leave all my property real as well as personal in the hands of and under the care of my beloved wife Polly to be by her used, set off as outfits or portions to any of my children at any time when she may deem such outfit, gift or portion necessary and equal always observing when she shall deem it expedient to have the advice and consent of my other Executor hereinafter named in all matters of much importance. It is my will that my Executrix make use of all my estate for her own comfort and support and education of my children exercising as completely all the powers and rights of ownership at her discretion as myself would do were I yet alive always keeping in view that it is my will that all my children namely Caroline Osborn, Patsey Ferguson, Wilson Hunt, Lavonia, Catherine, Celina and John F. Hunt receive equal shares of my estate both real and personal and let it be expressly understood that I hereby authorize my executrix together with my executors at any time when required and by them deemed prudent to set off to any or all of my heirs their equal share of the land of which I may die possessed after making ample provision for my widow and although I leave a discretionary power with my executors that they may set off to them that are infirm and appear to need what shall seem right and also by the powers vested in them as above discharge all my just debts if any there be and moreover my Executrix and Executors are hereby clothed with ample power to execute good and sufficient deeds to any and all of my heirs and if at any time during the natural life of my widow it shall be thought best for the family by her if she remains my widow and my other Executors or if she should marry again then and in that case my other executors alone to sell any part of the whole of my lands they are hereby authorized to execute good titles therefor in as full and ample manner as I could do were I yet living or making still ample provision for my widow. And lastly I constitute and appoint my wife Polly Executrix and Wilson Hunt and Nicholas Smith my executors and I give and bequeath unto Harriet Hunt widow of my late son William Hunt and unto her daughter Mary Elizabeth in addition to what I gave my son William when living ten dollars each and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies, bequests and executors by me in any wise before named, willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, seal this twelfth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and forty five."

/s/ John Hunt

This poem was composed by Lou Hunt Benson, Mary Hunt Marsh, daughters Regena Marsh and Alta Marsh Monette for one of the Hunt family reunions, June, 1925. A copy was in the possession of Anna Hunt Pearson.

From the hills of North Carolina  
Came an oxen team slowly plodding  
And within the covered wagon  
Rode a man and maiden comely  
Fareing forth to new adventures  
Fareing forth to build a home nest  
Mid the oak trees of the forest.

Here John Hunt the maiden's husband,  
Felled the oaks and built the cabin  
In the state of Indiana  
In the section of Wayne County  
Twixt the forge shop & the corn fields  
Late and early worked John Francis  
Guarding always against the Indians  
And the wild beast of the forest.

First a daughter Carolina  
Named in memory of their birth-place  
Then came William, Wilson, Martha  
Lavona, Sarah and Selina,  
Catherine, John and Jane Amanda  
These alone of all their children  
Lived to cheer them in their old age.

Then one day came Samuel Osborn,  
With a question came he to them  
Would they give him Carolina,  
To go with him on life's journey?  
Thus the circle first was broken  
By the marriage of Carolina.

One by one their children left them  
Some by death and some by marriage  
Till at last like Patriarch Jacob  
Breathing blessings on his children  
God called home the noble father  
He was laid to rest in Elkhorn  
In the cemetery at Elkhorn

The sorrowing son and daughters  
With their mother turned toward home  
Polly then took up the burden,  
Bravely caring for her children.  
Directing John in all the farm work,  
Till he to a man had grown.

Now again we shift the picture  
To a home near Rolling Prairie  
To the home of Lazarus Whitehead  
Where young John and gone to visit  
Living near the Whitehead homestead,  
Alfred Salisbury was a neighbor  
And his niece Miss Coralyn Owen.

Soon became the chief attraction  
After a successful wooing  
John returns to old Wayne County  
Taking with him Coralyn Isabelle  
Eldest child of Edwin Owen.

She was then a maid of sixteen  
And she found the farm house lonely  
Far away from home and mother  
Her two sisters and her brother  
So she send for sister Julia  
To come there and make a visit  
Happy hours they spent together  
Learning all the arts of house work.

The along came Alexander  
Son of Sam and Caroline Osborn  
Came he often to the farm house  
For John Francis was his uncle  
Soon his gay and happy manner  
Won the heart of winsome Julia  
And she too became a resident  
Of the county of old Wayne

Here these families lived as neighbors  
Lived as happy as could be  
Till John moved to Noble County  
Where admidst the stately trees  
He, as did his pioneer father  
Cut the logs and built a home  
For his wife and little children  
Then he sent for them to come.

So again the sisters parted  
And ere they meet again  
Julia has become a widow  
And her heart is filled with pain  
So she came to Noble County  
On a farm quite near lives she  
With her mother and six children  
Toiling long and patiently.

1. CAROLINE HUNT Born Oct. 26, 1808 in Indiana. Believed to have been the first child born in Wayne County. Died Sept. 17, 1868. Married Sept. 11, 1834 to Samuel Osborn, son of David and Jane (Grimes or Greene) Osborn. Born July 22, 1805 in New York. Died Nov. 28, 1864. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book B, page 357. The Wayne County Directory (1865) listed their residence on the north side of West Road,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles west of Boston, Indiana. His occupation was farming.

## Children:

1. Alexander Osborn. Born Sept. 26, 1835. Died March 14, 1875. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. The Wayne County Directory (1865) listed his occupation as a farmer, residing  $3\frac{1}{4}$  miles west of Liberty Pike, seven miles south of Richmond, Abington Twp. Married June 26, 1858 to Julia Carlotta Owens, born July 30, 1843. Died March 18, 1910. Buried at Friends' Cemetery, Vandalia, Michigan. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book G, page 330.

## Children:

1. Laura Belle Osborn. Born March 29, 1862. Died July 8, 1886. Married to Oren Frank of Albion, Ind, born April 28, 1853. Died April 12, 1923.

## Children:

1. Clara Frank. Born March 18, 1879. Married June 23, 1897 to George Banning, born July 24, 1873.

## Child:

1. Orland B. Banning. Born June 1, 1898. Married Lois M. Gemberling, born Feb. 8, 1900

## Child:

1. Orland Eugene Banning. Born Sept. 20, 1931
2. Eithel Frank (f). Died in infancy.
3. Otto O. Frank. Born Sept. 30, 1881. Died July 7, 1951. Married in 1909 to Hazel I. Morlan.

## Child: (adopted)

1. Rodney O. Frank. Born Nov. 11, 1918.

2. Oran Wallace Osborn. Born Oct. 13, 1864. Died Feb. 26, 19\_\_\_. Married June 3, 1888 to Myrtle Reeves, born June 4, 1869

## Children:

1. Leila May Osborn. Born April 23, 1889. Married George A. Chamberlain, born March 12, 1891. No children.
2. Marian Osborn. Born Aug. 18, 1890. Married April 11, 1917 to H. Ray Nelson, born Jan. 2, 1896. Affiliated with a South Bend Bank. Addr: 518 Marquette Ave., So. Bend 17, Ind.

## Children:

1. Marilyn Nelson. Born May 12, 1921. Married Dec. 31, 1949 to William R. Wharton, Jr., born Sept. 11, 1922.

## Child:

1. Laurie Jo Wharton. Born May 18, 1952.

2. Barbara Nelson. Born Aug. 3, 1922. Married Aug. 28, 1943 to Oliver Ogden, born April 15, 1921

## Children:

1. Douglass Clifford Ogden Born June 24, 1944
2. James Nelson Ogden Born Mar. 30, 1948
3. Peter Michael Ogden Born June 30, 1952

3. Iva Myrtle Osborn. Born March 14, 18\_\_ . Married Henry Baumgardner  
Children:
    1. Howard Baumgardner. Unmarried
    2. Marguerite Baumgardner. Married Arl Swift. No children.  
They have an adopted daughter.
  4. Emma Caroline Osborn. Born April 8, 1871. Married Albert Moon.  
Children:
    1. Franklin Howard Moon. Married and one son presumed to be liv-  
in Southern Michigan.
    2. Julia Moon. Married Oran Dubois. Have three sons.
  5. Minerva (Minnie) Osborn Born Feb. 4, 1873. Married April 2,  
1901 to James H. Shaw, born July 29, 1856. Decease. Mrs. Shaw  
lives at the Methodist Memorial Home, Warren Ind. No children.
  6. Alexander Howard Osborn. Born June 24, 1875. Married May 11,  
1898 to Elsa O. Priem, born June 6, 1879. Lives in Elkhart, Ind.  
Children:
    1. Patrice Osborn. Born Nov. 6, 1899. Married Harold Bates,  
born Sept. 11, 1897.  
Children:
      1. Patricia Jean Bates. Born Nov. 4, 1920, Married John W.  
McParland.  
Children:
        1. John LaMotte McParland. Born Nov. 6, 1942
        2. Melissa Jane McParland. Born Aug. 7, 1943
      2. Jacqueline Ann Bates. Born Nov. 14, 1923. Married Carl  
W. Perkins, Jr.
      3. David Osborn Bates Born June 20, 1933
      4. Quentin Bates Born Feb. 26, 1939
      5. Melanie Sue Bates Born May 27, 1942
      6. Martin Bates Born Oct. 16, 1948
    2. Dorothy Osborn. Born April 24, 1903. Married Feb. 15, 1950  
to H. B. Leedom. No children.
  2. Martha M. Osborn. Born March 26, 1837. Died Aug. 21, 1906. Buried  
at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Married March 29, 1870  
to Jonathan Harmon. Believed to have been buried at Zionsville, Ind.  
Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book J, p. 453.  
Children:
    1. Orra Harmon. Born July 26, 1872. Died 1944. Never married.  
Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
    2. Mary "Etta" Harmon. Born March 6, 1874. Died Jan. 24, 1953. A  
life long resident of Union County, Indiana. Buried at Elkhorn  
Cemetery, Married Sept. 10, 1904 to William Grimme, born Feb.  
5, 1875. He lives at R 4, Liberty, Ind. Marriage recorded in  
Union County, Indiana, Book G, page 164.  
Child:
      1. Carl Grimme. Born Nov. 18, 1905. Married Naomi Handley.  
Children:
        1. Bryce Grimme Born Jan. 8, 1938
        2. Jean Grimme Born Dec. 27, 1941
        3. Jay Oran Grimme Born Jan 4, 1948
- Step daughter Mrs. Paul Jackson lives at R 1, Liberty, Indiana.

3. Rillie Harmon. Born April 20, 1876. Died March 25, 1949. Buried at Paso Pobles, Calif. Married Jan. 23, 1896 to Charles LaFuze, born Aug. 9, 1875. Died July 3, 1946. Buried at Ansonia, Ohio. Children:

1. Martha LaFuze. Born July 15, 1897. Married Feb. 24, 1921 to Jacob House, born Nov. 30, 1877. Addr: R 4, Eaton, Ohio  
Child:

1. William Burdette House. Born Jan. 1, 1923. Married May 16, 1947 to Helen V. Houser, born Feb. 8, 1926.

Children:

1. Margaret Elaine House Born March 24, 1948

2. Julia Ann House Born June 8, 1953

2. Vernon LaFuze. Born Aug. 23, 1899. Unmarried.

3. Horace LaFuze. Born May 2, 1902. Married 1925 to Marie Bosack. Family living in Kansas.

Children: (dates of birth unknown)

1. Horace E. LaFuze

2. Theodore Paul LaFuze

3. Vera Alice LaFuze

4. Richard LaFuze.

4. Charles Ross LaFuze. Born April 30, 1904. Married 1935 to Edith Heeter.

Child:

1. Patricia Ann LaFuze. Born May 24, 1944

5. Preston Ben LaFuze. Born Nov. 3, 1908. Married July 1931 to Myrtle Strouble, born Feb. 4, 1908.

Children:

1. Barbara Christine LaFuze. Born Sept. 3, 1932. Married Sept. 7, 1951 to George E. Lee, born March 7, 1932.

2. Charles Z. LaFuze Born May 5, 1936

3. Von Anderson LaFuze Born Mar. 28, 1937

4. Carolyn Sue LaFuze Born Oct. 3, 1939

5. Phyllis Jean LaFuze Born Feb. 8, 1941

6. Raymond Merrill LaFuze Born Oct. 7, 1943

7. Brenda Joyce LaFuze Born Nov. 23, 1951

6. Nellie LaFuze. Born June 18, 1915. Married Oct. 15, 1934 to Richard C. Dillon, born May 30, 1905

Children:

1. Raymond C. Dillon Born Oct. 16, 1935

2. James P. Dillon Born Sept. 4, 1938

3. Patricia J. Dillon Born July 10, 1942

4. Rinnel S. Dillon Born Sept. 3, 1947

3. William F. Osborn Born 1842/4 (8 years of age in 1850 census, but tombstone shows 1844). Died 1901. Buried at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana. Wayne County Directory (1865) listed him as a farmer and resided with Samuel Osborn. Enlisted in the 78th Reg. Ind. Vol. Inf., July 1863 for sixty days. Discharged at expiration of term. Married (1) Sept. 5, 1866 to Eliza Lancaster, born 1845. Died 1929. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book I, page 346. Married (2) Dec. 9, 1875 to Maggie Reisor, Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book L, page 323. According to the Earlham Cemetery Office, William and Hannah E. Osborn are buried on the Lancaster lot, Sec. 4,

lot 112. Also buried there is Toye Leander, 1870 - 1946. Another source (a newspaper clipping, I believe) gave Faye Osborn Leander, d. Feb. 11, 1946. Age 66 years.

4. John W. Osborn. Born ca 1849 as he was 1 year old in the 1850 census. Date of death unknown. Married May 7, 1898 to Elizabeth (Babe) Spahr. Believed to be buried at Elkhorn. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book S, page 128. License issued April 11, 1898. Not married until May 7th. License was lost. No children.
2. WILLIAM H. HUNT Born July 13, 1810. Died March 6, 1844. Married Feb. 24, 1833 to Harriett Smelser, dt. of Jacob Sr. and Elizabeth (Smith) Smelser. Born Jan. 31, 1813. Died Dec. 30, 1900. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. She remarried after the death of Mr. Hunt, Jan. 6, 1846 to William Byers, born March 27, 1811 and died Jan. 7, 1876.  
William Hunt and Harriett Smelser were in love, but Mr. Smelser didn't like William and forbade Harriett to see him. They were unable to commute with each other for weeks. They met at church in September, 1832 and planned to elope. It was agreed he would come for her at the first snow after her 18th birthday. The day after her birthday it snowed and Harriett was ready, having carefully hidden a small bundle in the house. After her father was asleep, she quietly opened the door. But as she did, a small dog started to bark. After some effort she succeeded in quieting him and hurried to the gate with her bundle. Her lover, his sister and her husband were waiting. She quickly mounted the horse they brought her and away they galloped to the home of a minister who was waiting for them. The next morning when her father could not find her, he traced her tracks to the gate and it became clear what had happened. He announced to the family -- "Harriett is never to set foot in this house." However, when the holiday season arrived, the father had a change of heart. He told his son James to go over and tell Harriett and her husband to come for Christmas dinner. In later years, Jacob Smelser said that William was the best son-in-law he ever had.

Child of William and Harriett Hunt:

1. Mary Elizabeth Hunt. Born April 19, 1834. Died Feb. 10, 1881. Married Jan. 29, 1852 to Valentine Wood, born March 18, 1831. Died March 26, 1897. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book E, page 565. Mr. Wood was a farmer and while in Wayne County, lived four miles west of Boston. He was the son of Julius Wood who built a good frame flouring mill which was later owned by his son. Mr. and Mrs. Wood later moved to Peru, Indiana.

Children:

1. Jefferson Clay Wood. Born Dec. 23, 1853. Died Oct. 17, 1936. Married Jan. 18, 1883 to Luella Porter, born May 1, 1856. Deceased. Lived in Pennsylvania.

Children:

1. Ralph Porter Wood. Born Jan. 5, 1884. Died Dec. 31, 1930. Married Oct. 1906 to Grace Graves, born April 1877. Died Nov. 8, 1954. No children.
2. Walter Hunt Wood. Born Sept. 15, 1885. Married (1) Dec. 7, 1907 to Sarah Dunn, born Sept. 28, 1883. Died Sept. 26, 1933. Married (2) June 28, 1935 to Josephine S. Burke. Address: 4427 Kansas Street, San Diego 16, California.

## Children of Walter and Sarah Wood:

1. Verna Wood. Born Jan. 9, 1909. Married Jan. 31, 1931 to John Lamott, born June 25, 1906.  
Children:
  1. David Lamott Born July 15, 1935
  2. John Lamott Jr. Born Feb. 6, 1939
  3. Stephen Lamott Born Sept. 2, 1946
2. Walter Dunn (Bob) Wood. Born Oct. 17, 1914. Died June 9, 1953. Married Aug. 1942 to Marion Knight, born Aug. 1912.  
Children:
  1. Gary Wood Born March 1947
  2. Judith Wood Born Oct. 1948
  3. Sarah Wood Born July 1951
  4. Carol F. Wood Born March 1953
3. Doris Jean Wood. Born Aug. 17, 1923. Married Sept. 1943 to Robert F. Kelp, born April 1920.  
Children:
  1. Don E. Kelp Born Oct. 1944
  2. Paul R. Kelp Born July 1948
  3. Caroline Kelp Born Jan. 1952
  4. Susan Kelp Born Jan. 1954
3. Lucy Wood. Born Sept. 2, 1887. Married Aug. 10, 1910 to James W. Loose, born July 14, 1886. Addr: 364 W. South St., New Carlisle, Pennsylvania.  
Children:
  1. Mary Elizabeth Loose. Born Mar. 28, 1912. Married May 16, 1941 to Marion Holmes, born Dec. 23, 1910.  
Child:
    1. Margaret Ann Holmes. Born Sept. 13, 1946
  2. James Wood Loose. Born Sept. 18, 1914. Married Sept. 13, 1940 to Geraldine Story, born Dec. 12, 1916.  
Children:
    1. Daphne Loose Born Oct. 12, 1941
    2. Geraldine A. Loose Born Feb. 24, 1945
    3. Christa S. Loose Born Oct. 14, 1947
4. June Elizabeth Wood. Born June 29, 1893. Married June 19, 1923 to Harry K. Cuthbertson, born Oct. 13, 1882. Address: 134 W. Main Street, Peru, Indiana.  
Children:
  1. Harry K. Cuthbertson Jr. Born May 4, 1924
  2. Robert Wood Cuthbertson Born April 14, 1927. Died Jan. 24, 1929.
  3. Joella Cuthbertson Born June 19, 1930. Died Mar. 1931.
2. Clinton Byers Wood. Born Jan. 14, 1855. Died Aug. 21, 1932. Married Dec. 24, 1879 to Josephine Crider, born Sept. 6, 1857. Died Aug. 27, 1948. Buried at Peru, Indiana.  
Child:
  1. Hester C. Wood. Born April 25, 1893. Unmarried. School Teacher in Peru. Addr: 19 $\frac{1}{2}$  So. Huntington St., Peru, Ind.
3. David Julius (Jule) Wood Born Dec. 1, 1856. Died Feb. 1, 1929. Buried at Chesaw, Washington. Married June 30, 1890 to Mary Alice (Molly) Evans, born July 30, 1868. Died April 23, 1907 of tuber-

culosis and was buried in Phoenix, Arizona where they had gone for her health. The family left Peru, Ind., in April 1902 and settled at Chesaw, Washington on a homestead. None of the family ever returned to Indiana.

Children:

1. Don E. Wood Sr. Born March 5, 1891. Married Dec. 16, 1915 to Hazel M. Mooney, born July 28, 1894. Address, Box 563, Oroville, Washington.

Children:

1. Baby Wood. Born and died Nov. 17, 1917. Buried at Chesaw, Washington.
2. Florence Jean Wood. Born Nov. 24, 1918. Married C. L. Morris, born Aug. 27, 1907. Dates of birth of following children unknown, but listed in order of birth.

1. Jeanne Morris
2. Gerald Morris
3. Charlene Morris
4. Keith Morris
5. Myrna Lee Morris
6. Joseph W. Morris
7. Linda Lou Morris
8. Richard Morris
9. Michel Morris
10. Roger Morris
11. Cherrie Morris

3. Benjamin K. Wood. Born Jan. 27, 1921. Married Dec. 25, 1950 to Carolyn Honey. No children.
4. Maude Wood. Born Jan. 26, 1922. Married Feb. 28, 1947 to Roy Wheeler. Born Aug. 13, 1922.

Child:

1. Cheril Wheeler. Born Nov. 16, 1949
5. Elizabeth May Wood. Born May 28, 1924. Married Dec. 11, 1942 to Lester Kingsley, born Dec. 3, 1916.

Children:

1. Wayne Kingsley Born Feb. 1, 1945
2. Susan Kingsley Born Apr. 11, 1946
3. Nancy Kingsley Born Aug. 26, 1947
4. Marsha Kingsley Born May 18, 1950
6. Helen J. Wood. Born Sept. 7, 1925. Married (1) Sept. 28, 1944 to Glen Potter. Married (2) Feb. 29, 1952 to Ezra Allen Maynard.

Children of Helen and Glen Potter:

1. Carolyn Rae Potter Born Sept. 30, 1945
2. Danny Potter Born Feb. 21, 1947
3. David Potter Born May 18, 1948
7. Don E. Wood Jr. Born Mar. 7, 1927. Married Aug. 24, 1946 to Myrtle May Christiansen, born May 12, 1928.

Child:

1. Lori Ann Wood. Born May 13, 1950
8. David Jack Wood. Born Aug. 1, 1928. Married June 4, 1950 to Jeraldine T. Cusato, born Sept. 5, 1931. No children.
9. Hazel Mary Wood. Born Aug. 28, 1931. Married Aug. 29,

1949 to James Griffin, born May 28, 1910

Children:

1. Kathleen Marie Griffin Born July 16, 1950
  2. Debra Lee Griffin Born Dec. 20, 1952
  10. Georgia Ann Wood. Born Jan. 3, 1936. Unmarried.
  2. Florence Wood. Born Aug. 4, 1892. Died Dec. 26, 1921. Unmarried. Cremated at Tacoma, Washington.
  3. Josephine Wood. Born Sept. 29, 1894. Died May 16, 1931. Buried at Wenatchee, Washington. Married ca 1916 to Norman E. Michel.
- Children:
1. Norman Paul Michel Born Jan. 2, 1919. Unmarried
  2. Jack Michel Born Jan. 18, 1921 Unmarried
  3. George Michel Born Mar. 3, 1922. Married
  4. Mary Elizabeth (Bess) Wood. Born May 27, 1896. Married Sept. 5, 1918 to G. Archie Gillis, born April 29, 1883. Address: 13026 -24th, South, Seattle, Washington.
- Children:
1. Florence K. Gillis. Born Sept. 11, 1919. Married June 7, 1947 to John Vallor, born Jan. 14, 1910.
- Children:
1. Elizabeth Vallor Born April 13, 1948
  2. John Vallor Born July 11, 1950
  2. Don Allan Gillis. Born Oct. 11, 1921. Married Dec. 30, 1946 to Lila Watkins, born July 21, 1924.
- Children:
1. Susan Gillis Born Apr. 23, 1949
  2. Don Allan Gillis Jr. Born May 17, 1951
  5. Margaret Caroline Wood. Born May 16, 1903. Died Feb. 6, 1925. Unmarried. Buried at Peru, Ind. Reared by May & Omar Holman.
  4. Jacob Smelser Wood. Born Dec. 21, 1858. Died May 6, 1863. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.
  5. Harriett (Hattie) Wood. Born 1860. Died 1882. Married Robert Parks. Had at least one child. None living.
  6. Emma C. Wood. Born 1862. Died 1934. She was a school teacher and married late in life to Ed Hooper, born 1871. Died 1939, son of Joseph and Louisa Hooper. Bured at Converse Cemetery on Rt. 18 east of Converse, Indiana. No children.
  7. Lizzie Wood. Born July 31, 1865. Died Sept. 21, 1867. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
  8. George Washington Wood. Born March 20, 1867. Died April 15, 1940. Married June 10, 1902 to Luella Jane Simpson, born March 15, 1877. Died June 16, 1938.
- Children:
1. Mary Wood. Born Aug. 13, 1903. Married May 4, 1939 to Thomas H. Denton, born March 18, 1894. No children. Address: 85 West 3rd, Peru, Indiana.
  2. Martha Lloyd Wood. Born Nov. 16, 1911. Married June 16, 1934 to Thomas William Ogelsby, born Jan. 31, 1900.
- Children:
1. Thomas William Ogelsby Jr. Born Sept. 30, 1939
  2. Hanen Ogelsby Born Mar. 18, 1943

3. George Washington Wood Jr. Born July 7, 1917. Died Jan. 30, 1933.
  9. Margaret Wood. Born 1869. Died 1927. Never married. Buried at Peru, Indiana.
  10. May Wood. Born May 1, 1872. Died June 14, 1925. Married Oct. 29, 1902 to Omar Holman, born March 28, 1872. Mr. Holman is Editor of the Peru Republican, Peru, Indiana. Mr. Holman has remarried. They reared Margaret Caroline Wood, dt. of David J. and Mary Wood, Child:
    1. Rose Adalaide Holman. Born Aug. 7, 1907. Died Aug. 10, 1907.
  11. Kitty Wood. Born 1873. Died 1878.
  12. Nellie Wood. Born Dec. 23, 1877. Died Sept. 23, 1929. Married Oct. 17, 1907 to Charles Worden, born Feb. 11, 1872. Died Nov. 4, 1944.  
Children:
    1. Carolyn Worden. Born May 10, 1914. Married Jan. 1, 1938 to William Eugene Trook, born Aug. 2, 1915. Address: 247 H. St., Chula Vista, Calif.  
Child:
      1. Valerie Trook. Born Dec. 23, 1948
      2. Charles Worden Jr. Born April 17, 1918. Unmarried.
  13. Frederick Arthur Wood. Born Feb. 2, 1881. Died 1936. Married Kathryn Hennessey. No children.
  3. MARTHA (Patsey) HUNT Born June 11, 1812. Died 1895. Married Oct. 6, 1835 to Horton Ferguson, born July 17, 1813. Died Nov. 3, 1871. Both buried at Valley Grove Cemetery, south of Milton, Indiana. He was the son of Linville and Elizabeth (Loder) Ferguson. One of 11 children. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book B, page 452. The Wayne County Directory (1865) listed his occupation as a farmer living three miles south of Milton in Washington Township, Indiana. No children.
  4. LAZARUS WHITEHEAD HUNT Born Dec. 6, 1814. Died April 17, 1841. Married Jane Ann Finley Matchett, dt. of Dr. William Matchett, first physician in Wayne County. Lazarus is buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind. Book C, page (between 168 & 237). No record of any children.
  5. WILSON HUNT Born April 30, 1817. Died June 18, 1873. Married Nov. 5, 1840 to Eliza Ann Beeson, born Dec. 9, 1820. Died Jan. 13, 1896. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book C, page 313. The following is Wilson Hunt's tombstone inscription:
 

"Farewell my wife and children all  
From you a father Christ doth call  
Mourn not for me, it is in vain  
To call me to your sight again."
- Children:
1. John W. Hunt Born Sept. 20, 1841. Died Oct. 20, 1889. Enlisted in Co. F, 78th Reg. Ind. Vol. Inf, August 1862 and was discharged at expiration of his term of enlistment. Married Oct. 27, 1869 to Anna S. Snyder, born Jan. 2, 1843. Died May 18, 1919. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book E, page 293.  
Children:
    1. Azalea Hunt. Born Sept. 24, 1871. Married Feb. 22, 1900 to Charles D. Johnson, born Aug. 6, 1867. Died Nov. 25, 1953. Buried

at West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Indiana, in the Mausoleum. Married recorded at Union County, Indiana, Book G, page 3i. Mrs. Johnson has always had an active interest in flowers, her yard and vegetable garden. She has a large sunken garden in the spot where she and Mr. Johnson first lived after their marriage. In earlier years she spent much of her time wood carving. End tables, a corner cupboard, a secretary or desk and a book case are a few of the pieces of furniture in her home that she has carved. Mr. Johnson was a native of Oxford, Ohio. He graduated from Liberty High School and entered the banking business in 1887 when he was 20 years of age. He was president of the Liberty School Board for several years and was a charter member and former treasurer of the Union County Red Cross Chapter. He also formerly was treasurer of the Commercial Club and member of the Union County Welfare Board. He was president of the Union County National bank at Liberty from 1937 until the time of his death. Mrs. Johnson lives in Liberty. Children:

1. Natalie Johnson. Born June 3, 1902. Married Aug. 24, 1929 to C. W. McNeary, born Aug. 6, 1887. Lives at Liberty, Indiana. Child:
  1. Nancy Ann McNeary. Born April 30, 1940.
2. Elsie Cleon Johnson. Born Dec. 19, 1903. Married June 28, 1930 to Richard Truitt, born Aug. 5, 1904. Mrs. Truitt has been a psychologist in the Chicago Schools for over 20 years. Children:
  1. Richard Hunt Truitt Born June 12, 1932
  2. David Mitchell Truitt Born Nov. 22, 1933
3. Norman Hunt Johnson. Born Jan. 21, 1906. Married Dec. 26, 1929 to Mary Miller, born Aug. 31, 1906. Mr. Johnson is a recipient of the Silver Beaver citation for Scouting Service in the Whitewater Valley Boy Scouts. He was cashier in the Union County Bank until he was elected President of the Bank. Child:
  1. Norman Miller Johnson. Born Oct. 11, 1934.
2. Elsie E. Hunt. Born Dec. 17, 1874. Married July 1, 1896 to James Smith Mitchell, born Jan. 25, 1875. Died March 25, 1925. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. James was a brother of Charles Mitchell, husband of Helen. James and Charles are descendants of JONATHAN HUNT. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana in Book F, page 504. Mrs. Mitchell lives at 112 E. Seminary, Liberty, Indiana. Children:
  1. Helen Mitchell. Born Jan. 10, 1897 in Union County, Indiana. Married Oct. 14, 1922 to Lloyd H. Smith, born Dec. 22, 1894 in Union County, Indiana, the son of Lewis P. and Olive (Haworth) Smith. Marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book 2, p.200. Child:
    1. James Mitchell Smith. Born May 16, 1924. Unmarried.
  2. Albert Mitchell. Born Jan. 30, 1899. Died Dec. 26, 1934. Married Mildred Miabaugh, born Dec. 7, 1894. Died May 4, 1955. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Child:
    1. Sheila Ann Mitchell. Born Jan. 18, 1925. Unmarried. Living in Cincinnati, Ohio.

3. Hiner Miller Hunt. Born June 8, 1877. Named for the Doctor who delivered him. Hiner practiced dentistry in Liberty, Indiana. Married (1) Feb. 27, 1901 to Dessie Ross, who died about 1948. Buried at West Point Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book G, page 64. Married (2) Hallie Brewer. No children.
4. Helen Hunt. Born Aug. 23, 1879. Married Dec. 13, 1901 to Charles Grant Mitchell, born Feb. 14, 1878. Died Oct. 5, 1929. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book G, page 87. No children. Mr. Mitchell graduated from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. Was Vice President of the Union County National Bank, Liberty, Ind. Helen lives in Liberty, Indiana.
2. Lurania Beeson Hunt. Born April 15, 1844. Died May 1, 1887. The following is her tombstone inscription:

"Her lamp was trimmed and burning  
Her robe was white and clean  
She tarried for the bridegroom  
Oh, may she enter in."

Married Oct. 8, 1867 to James A. Farlow, born Dec. 26, 1835. Died in the spring of 1903. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book I, page 557. He was a brother of Stephen Farlow.

Children:

1. Mary Eliza (Lida) Farlow. Born July 29, 1869. Died April 19, 1937. Married Sept. 6, 1892 to Charles Ora Martin, born Sept. 7, 1865. Died Dec. 5, 1942. Both buried at West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book F, page 390.
- Children:

- Twins
- (1. Leslie E. Martin. Born June 21, 1895. Died Aug. 26, 1895
  - (2. Jessie L. Martin. Born June 21, 1895. Died Aug. 16, 1895.
- Both buried at West Point Cemetery.
3. Dorothy Martin. Born Feb. 5, 1900 in Union County, Indiana. Married (1) July 19, 1919 to Everett F. Mooneyham, born March 15, 1898 in Green County, Missouri, son of James and Blanch (Lafuse) Mooneyham. Marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book 2, page 81. Married (2) Aug. 8, 1935 to Charles Dupaquier, born Sept. 25, 1889. Address: 615 Elm Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Child:

1. Warren Mooneyham. Born Sept. 4, 1924

2. Jessie Hunt Farlow. Born July 23, 1874. Died May 1944. Unmarried.
3. Isaac Frances (Ike) Hunt. Born Oct. 4, 1846. Died April 17, 1921. Married July 26, 1881 to Lydia Alice (Allie) Moore, born April 15, 1857. Died Oct. 4, 1915. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Mrs. Hunt was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Butt) Moore, who were pioneer Boston Twp., Indiana residents.

Children:

Ella

1. Claude Moore Hunt. Born March 10, 1883. Married/Marie Bruening, born Nov. 14, 1886. No children. Two adopted sons.

1. Harry E. (Weiland) Hunt. 2. Floyd E. (Weiland) Hunt

2. Emily "Katherine" Hunt. Born June 11, 1893. Married Sept. 17, 1921 to John Reed Brians, Jr., born Feb. 17, 1894. No children. Address: 528 Indiana Ave., Richmond, Indiana.

4. Mary C. Hunt. Born 1849. Died 1932. Never married. Lived at Margaret Smith Home, Richmond, Indiana. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
6. SARAH HUNT Born Jan. 5, 1819. Died April 14, 1841. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Never married.
7. LAVONIA HUNT Born Feb. 5, 1822. Died Jan. 20, 1859. Never married. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
8. CATHERINE HUNT Born Oct. 8, 1824. Died Dec. 6, 1911/2. Married Sept. 18, 1842 to Cyrus Wallace, son of John and Mary (Banks) Wallace. He was born 2 miles south of Milton in Washington Twp., Indiana, May 19, 1817 and remained with his father until his marriage when he located a small tract of heavily timbered land, built a cabin and commenced to improve the land. He added to his farm from time to time until he had 385 acres. He made a specialty of raising fine horses. Cyrus died Jan. 24, 1904. Both are buried at Valley Grove Cemetery, south of Milton, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book D, page 114.

## Children:

1. Mary H. Wallace. Born Sept. 8, 1843. Died March 28, 1921. Married Oct. 9, 1861 to James S. Baker, born in Fayette County, Indiana, Dec. 25, 1837. Died July 10, 1923. Both are buried at Milton Cemetery, Milton, Indiana. James was the son of John and Mary (Hanna) Baker. He was reared on a farm and educated in common schools and the Industrial College of Richmond, Ind. He remained on the old homestead until his marriage. He then farmed for twenty years, later was employed as a traveling salesman for the Dorsey Implement Company of Milton until 1885. For three years, he was with the Deering Machine Company. Next, with the Buckeye Implement Company for six years and retired from the "road" in December 1895 and established a livery business in Milton.

## Children:

1. Martha Kathryn (Kate) Baker. Born Nov. 22, 1863. Died May 5, 1917. Married Jan. 18, 1882 to S. Lewis Wilcox, born May 1, 1860. Deceased. No children.
2. Della F. Baker. Born Jan. 4, 1866. Died Mar. 18, 1942. Married (1) April 12, 1888 to James Elbert Gresh, born Aug. 1, 1865. Died Nov. 9, 1893 as the result of a railroad wreck. He was employed as an express messenger. Buried at Milton Cemetery, Milton, Indiana. Their marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book P, page 206. Della married (2) in 1896 to Elmer Weaver, born Jan. 21, 1863. Died Nov. 14, 1931. He was a merchant in Abington, Indiana. Believed to have died in Florida. No children.
3. Emma Baker. Born May 4, 1867. Died Dec. 16, 1868.
4. Stella Baker. Died young
5. John Cyrus Baker. Born July 15, 1869. Died Oct. 22, 1951. Married Mar. 16, 1898 to Grace Kemmer, born Sept. 30, 1876. Died Aug. 11, 1923.

## Children:

1. Horace Baker. Born Feb. 13, 1900. Married Oct. 7, 1922 to Adeline Smith, born Oct. 9, 1904. Addr: 580 N. Temple Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana.

## Children:

1. Wayne D. Baker Born Jan. 30, 1924
2. Delores Baker Born Nov. 6, 1927

2. Frances Baker. Born Oct. 3, 1902. Married Nov. 26, 1926 to Walter J. Silverglade, born Oct. 9, 1899. Addr: 1441 N.E. 5th Ave. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. No children. (Helped with Baker line)
3. James Lewis Baker. Born Feb. 18, 1905. Married July 8, 1930 to Ruby Webb, born Mar. 14, 1907.

## Children:

1. James L. Baker Jr. Born July 8, 1934
2. John David Baker Born Sept. 8, 1936
4. Charles Baker. Born June 17, 1908. Married Dec. 3, 1946 to Mabel Shaver. No children.
5. John J. Baker. Born Oct. 24, 1910. Married Mar. 9, 1945 to Lorena Britz, born July 7, 1910. No children.
6. Mary Baker. Born Oct. 10, 1913. Married July 13, 1935 to Harry Beese, born Feb. 6, 1906.

## Children:

1. Sally Beese Born Feb. 1, 1937
2. Mary Lou Beese Born May 20, 1942

2. Martha F. Wallace. Born Sept. 16, 1845 in Fayette County, Indiana. Died March 13, 1886. Married Sept. 30, 1863 to Oliver Ferguson, son of Linville and Elizabeth (Loder) Ferguson. Oliver was a brother of Horton Ferguson who married Martha Hunt, dt. of JOHN HUNT. Oliver was born in Fayette County, Indiana, Feb. 5, 1840. Died Nov. 29, 1911. Both buried at Valley Grove Cemetery, south of Milton, Indiana. Oliver served as treasurer of Milton for two terms and as a member of the town Board for one term. He received his education in the district school of Fayette County and worked on his father's farm until he was 22. He then purchased a farm in Posey Twp., Fayette County and operated it 15 years, after which he moved to Milton and engaged in the implement business. After the death of Martha Ferguson, he was married July 25, 1888 to Miss Lucinda Dungan, dt. of Joseph and Rebecca (Chambers) Dungan. She was born in 1849 and died in 1933. Buried at Valley Grove Cemetery. Children of Martha and Oliver Ferguson:

1. Mary Luella (Louie) Ferguson. Born Mar. 1, 1865. Died Feb. 27, 1931. Married (1) Dec. 27, 1882 to Lafayette Beeson, born Mar. 10, 1858. Died in 1914. He was born in Washington Twp., Wayne County, Indiana, the son of Marquis D. and Elizabeth Ellen (Harvey) Beeson. "Lafe" was a prosperous farmer. Marriage recorded in Wayne County Indiana, Book H., page 456. Both buried at Valley Grove Cemetery. No children. She married (2) to Albert Wilson, who died Sept. 10, 1928.
2. Rosie Bell Ferguson. Born Sept. 1, 1866. Died Oct. 13, 1948. Married Dec. 7, 1882 to Homer Newman, born Oct. 4, 1859. Died Jan 9, 1937. He was from Orrville, Ohio.

## Child:

1. Luella Newman. Born Dec. 22, 1888. Died Oct. 22, 1940. Married Sept. 29, 1911 to Vere A. Miller, born April 18, 1887. Died June 17, 1954.

## Children:

1. Martha Lou Miller. Born June 2, 1916. Married Nov. 10, 1939 to Reginald Testment, born May 30, 1911. She helped compile the Newman line. Addr: 2661 Wexford Road, Columbus 12, Ohio.

## Children of Martha Lou and Reginald Testament:

1. Linda Lou Testament Born Nov. 16, 1942
2. Sally Lou Testament Born Sept. 27, 1947
3. John Willis Testament Born Oct. 30, 1950
2. Sally Ann Miller. Born Mar. 26, 1927. Married June 27, 1950 to Dr. Tom Sisterhen, born Nov. 29, 1926.

## Children:

1. Nancy Sisterhen Born Dec. 27, 1952
2. Diane Sisterhen Born May 10, 1955

9. SALENA HUNT Born Oct. 27, 1826. Died March 8, 1895/6. Married Mar. 12, 1849 to David Hale, born Aug. 2, 1819. Died Feb. 26, 1903. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book E, page 320. David enlisted in the 124th Reg. Ind. Vol. Inf., Dec. 1863 for three years. Was in the battles of Franklin and Kingston and according to the Wayne County Directory (1865) he was still in service in May 1865. The family resided one mile east of Abington. Mr. Hale was a truck and fruit farmer.

## Children:

1. Samuel Parker Hale. Born April 22, 1849. Died in 1897. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. He was injured while working on a building at Brownsville, Oregon. Came back to Richmond after his injury and died here. No record of any marriage.
2. Wilson Perry Hale Born Aug. 18, 1851 in Richmond, Ind. Died April 1914. Married Addie Ruth McCarty, born in Mockport, Indiana, Feb. 1, 1866. Died December 1915. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne Co., Indiana.

## Children:

1. Pearl Mae Hale. Born in Kentucky Oct. 10, 1887. Died June 29, 1934. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married (1) Feb. 9, 1909 to Charles Monroe Moss, born in Butler County, Ohio, March 28, 1887, son of John and Daisy (Fitsimmons) Moss. Died May 16, 1953 at Eagle Rock, California, a suburb of Los Angeles. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana. He remarried and had a daughter Martha E. Moss who married Jerome Mumea and lives in Richmond, Indiana. Pearl Moss married (2) to John Fisher.

## Children of Pearl and Charles Moss:

1. Phyllis Moss. Born Jan. 25, 1910. Married Milton Schneider. Have been living in Pasadena, California since about 1937.

## Children:

1. John Charles Schneider
2. Susan Schneider
2. Florence Moss. Born Feb. 11, 1912. Married July 17, 1934 to Ernest Bonsall, born Aug. 1, 1909, the son of Charles and Mary (Kishner) Bonsall. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 56, page 102. They have one adopted child. Live in Pasadena, California.
2. Beulah Hale. Born Jan. 31, 1890. Died June 20, 1940. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Never married. Worked at Earlham College. Member of the Friend's Church. Was accidentally killed when hit by a car after attending church.
3. Frank Hale. Born Mar. 14, 1892. Married Dec. 27, 1917 to Blanche A. Plummer, born Jan. 5, 1895, dt. of Frank and Laura (Avey) Plummer. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 13, page 166. Living in Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

4. Elmer Hale. Born Sept. 30, 1894. Married Helen Reid. He operated a farm for Bob Lyons, prominent Indianapolis attorney. May be living California.

Children:

1. Nadine Reid Hale.
2. Mary Jane Hale

5. Salena Florence Hale. Born Feb. 20, 1901. Died in infancy.

3. Mary Catherine (Cass) Hale. Born March 5, 1853 in a log cabin on the old homestead northeast of Abington, Indiana. Died March 18, 1944. Married March 4, 1875 to William Dye, born in 1853. Died Sept. 13, 1913. Both buried at Abington Cemetery, Abington, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book L, page 197. Mr. Dye was a brother of Carrie Dye who married Nathan Colvin (See SMITH HUNT)

Children:

1. Lena Dye. Born Nov. 13, 1875 at Milton, Indiana. Married Oct. 19, 1898 to Carl Passmore, born Sept. 15, 1876 at Mt. Carmel, Indiana. Living at 1624 Eastern Ave., Connersville, Indiana. She helped compile the Dye line.

Children:

1. Virgil Passmore. Born Jan. 6, 1901. Married Oct. 19, 1924 to Mildred Wilson, born Oct. 11, 1900. No children.
2. Bernice Passmore. Born Jan. 30, 1903. Married Nov. 23, 1921 to Arthur Powell, born June 5, 1900. Addr: R 2, Connersville, Indiana.

Children:

1. Marjorie Powell. Born May 6, 1923. Married Jan. 17, 1946 to Chesleigh Stant, born Sept. 13, 1922. No children.
- (2. Mary Ann Powell. Born Mar. 2, 1926. Married April 29, 1945 to Raymond Westover, born Oct. 27, 1922.

( Children:

Twins (

- ( 1. James L. Westover Born Dec. 28, 1945

- ( 2. Beverly Gale Westover Born Oct. 15, 1951

- (3. Martha Ann Powell. Born Mar. 2, 1926. Married Sept. 28, 1952 to Arthur Grew. Divorced. Name is now "Powell".

Child:

1. Mary Louise Powell. Born April 1, 1949

4. Eugene Powell. Born July 18, 1927. Married Feb. 27, 1949 to Donna Davison, born May 16, 1928.

Children:

1. Jo Ann Powell Born Dec. 17, 1951

2. Jay Lee Powell Born Dec. 31, 1952

3. Jane Ellen Powell Born Jan. 3, 1954

5. Leland Fay Powell. Born May 11, 1930. Married June 11, 1950 to Caroline Carr, born Oct. 18, 1931.

Children:

1. Gregg Lee Powell Born Mar. 16, 1951

2. Darrell Powell Born Aug. 3, 1952

3. Randy Powell Born Mar. 17, 1954

4. Jeffrey Scott Powell Born May 11, 1955

6. Betty Irene Powell Born Dec. 16, 1933. Married Sept. 29, 1950 to Donald Sickels, born April 19, 1928

## Children of Betty and Donald Sickels:

1. Michael Eugene Sickels Born Jan. 25, 1952
2. Mark Allen Sickels Born Feb. 27, 1955
7. Richard Lee Powell. Born July 12, 1941.
3. Clarence Passmore. Born Jan. 28, 1909 at Connersville, Indiana. Married June 30, 1929 to Eve Harris, born May 1, 1908 at Cambridge City, Indiana, dt. of John and Maggie (Ackerman) Harris. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 35, page 194. Child:
  1. Mark Passmore. Born March 18, 1933. Married Oct. 5, 1952 to Sandra Smith. Living in California. Child:
    1. Diana Michell Passmore. Born May 17, 1955
4. Francis Passmore. Born June 26, 1919. Unmarried.
2. Jesse Dye. Born Dec. 23, 1877. Died Feb. 1, 1881.
3. Wallace Dye. Born June 20, 1878. Died June 23, 1926. Married Oct. 26, 1897 to Pearl Eakins, born Sept. 22, 18\_\_\_. Died April, 1945. Children:
  1. Ray Dye. Born Aug. 1898. Married in 1920 to Ida Pea. Living in Rushville, Indiana. 11 children. No record.
  2. Sylvia Dye. Born Sept. 24, 1901. Married Dec. 6, 1919 to Russell VanSickle, born July 2, 1900. Addr: R 2, Monticello, Indiana. Children:
    1. Russell Noel VanSickle. Born Mar. 30, 1921. Married June 15, 1941 to Helen Ends, born April 22, 1920. Children:
      1. Gene VanSickle Born Apr. 3, 1942
      2. Linda VanSickle Born Aug. 1, 1943
    2. Pearl E. VanSickle. Born Nov. 4, 1922. Married Nov. 12, 1943 to Leigh Ringer, born May 1923. Children:
      1. Cheryl Ringer Born Dec. 7, 1944
      2. Marsha Ringer Born Apr. 6, 1948
  3. Franklin S. VanSickle. Born Jan. 31, 1925. Married April 6, 19\_\_ to Margarite Glass, born Aug. 9, 1926. Children:
    1. Michael S. VanSickle Born Aug. 7, 19\_\_
    2. Lucille VanSickle Born Feb. 1, 19\_\_
  4. Wayne VanSickle. Born June 29, 1926. Married Jan. 15, 1947 to Sarah Wells, born Nov. 5, 1927. Children:
    1. Thomas R. VanSickle Born Sept. 28, 1950
    2. Richard W. VanSickle Born Feb. 20, 1952
    5. Paul VanSickle Born June 2, 1933
    6. David VanSickle Born Mar. 19, 1940
3. Letha Dye. Born March 5, 1908. Married Robert Richey. Living in New Castle, Indiana. Child:
  1. Lynn Richey. About 15 years of age in 1955
4. Omer Dye. Born Nov. 14, 1881. Died April 3, 1955. Never married. Lived in Abington, Indiana.

5. Luella Dye. Born Mar. 22, 1884. Died May 24, 1932. Married Oct. 14, 1903 to George McCaughey. Died Jan. 23, 1955.  
Child:
  1. Lester McCaughey. Born Dec. 26, 1910. Married twice. He is living in Panama in 1955.  
Child of first marriage:
    1. Marjorie McCaughey
 Child of second marriage:
    2. Joyce McCaughey
6. Anna Laura Dye. Born Nov. 13, 1886 in Fayette County, Indiana. Died Aug. 24, 1933. Married (1) Aug. 5, 1908 to Rev. Ernest Clark, who died in 1922. Married (2) Jan. 15, 1927 to Archie Barr. She adopted two daughters who are both deceased.
  1. Ethel Clark Married a Mr. Glaser. Dt.: Alice Mae Glaser
  2. Audrey Clark
7. Mary E. Dye. Born Oct. 30, 1887. Married Oct. 15, 1909 to Ivan Peer, born Feb. 26, 1887. Died April 5, 1950. Addr: 240 No. Plum, Springfield, Ohio.  
Children:
  1. Flora B. Peer. Born Dec. 25, 1913. Married Feb. 11, 1928 to Robert Burkhardt, born Jan. 23, 1908.  
Children:
    1. Raymond Burkhardt. Born Aug. 4, 1929. Married Dec. 24, 1949 to Violet Marie Hesson, born Jan. 31, 1928  
Children:
      1. Raymond Eugene Burkhardt, Jr. Born Dec. 1, 1950
      2. Teresa Ann Burkhardt Born Feb. 28, 1952
      3. Peggy Lee Burkhardt Born July 9, 1953
    2. Robert Burkhardt, Jr. Born Sept. 26, 1930. Died Oct. 18, 1931.
    3. Charles E. Burkhardt. Born Aug. 4, 1932. Married July 8, 1952 to Norma Jean Jones, born Aug. 8, 1933.  
Child:
      1. Rick Edward Burkhardt. Born Aug. 27, 1954
    4. Mary E. Burkhardt. Born July 20, 1934. Married Oct. 30, 1953 to Robert Looker.  
Child:
      1. Linda Sue Looker. Born March 8, 1954
  5. Frederick H. Burkhardt. Born Nov. 26, 1936
  6. James A. Burkhardt Born Feb. 5, 1939
  7. Charlene M. Burkhardt Born Jan. 26, 1940
  8. Richard K. Burkhardt Born Mar. 20, 1941
  9. Carol Sue Burkhardt Born April 12, 1944
  10. Joyce E. Burkhardt Born Sept. 20, 1945
  11. Vicki Lynn Burkhardt Born June 29, 1953
2. George Peer. Born Oct. 15, 1916. Unmarried.
3. Harold Peer. Born Nov. 20, 1919. Married April 5, 1938 to Irene Lillian Dunn, born Oct. 30, 1919.  
Child:
  1. Connie Sue Peer. Born Mar. 15, 1940
4. Kenneth Peer. Born Sept. 7, 1922. Married Nov. 17, 1940 to Dorothy Frances Rickabaugh, born May 13, 1922.

Child of Kenneth and Dorothy Peer:

1. Gary Lee Peer. Born Aug. 20, 1942
8. Elmer H. Dye. Born March 19, 1891. Died Aug. 23, 1891.
9. Martha Dye. Born Oct. 3, 1893. Unmarried.
4. Finley F. Hale. Born May 6, 1859. Deceased.
5. Rev. Elmer Ellsworth Hale. Born Nov. 9, 1861. Died Sept. 22, 1938. Married Dec. 28, 1889 to Lizzie Jane Colvin (See SMITH HUNT), born Feb. 15, 1865, dt. of Emily Railsback and Josiah Colvin. She died Dec. 21, 1937. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book P, page 486. He was a blacksmith, farmer and minister.

Children:

1. Ethel Etta Hale. Born April 28, 1892 in Wayne County, Indiana. Married May 1, 1911 to Joseph L. Brown, born March 2, 1889 in Delaware County, Indiana, son of James Lewis and Nancy (Moss) Brown. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 4, page 283. Addr: P.O. Box 66, Centerville, Ind. (She helped compile the Hale data)

Children:

1. Nancy Elizabeth Brown. Born July 26, 1912. Married April 30, 1932 to Joseph Lester McLain, born Nov. 13, 1909.
- Child:
1. Evelyn Sue McLain. Born Aug. 18, 1932
  2. Martha Esther Brown. Born Feb. 2, 1914. Married June 30, 1932 to James Arnold Favre, born Dec. 10, 1908.

Children:

1. Dollie Etta Favre. Born Feb. 19, 1933 in Richmond, Ind. Married April 6, 1951 to Charles C. Moore, born Feb. 7, 1932, in Richmond, Indiana, son of Aaron Calvin and Edith (Doyle) Moore. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 172, page 25.
- Child:
1. Ricky Charles Moore. Born Feb. 2, 1952
  2. Jack Arnold Favre. Born July 6, 1938
  3. James Joseph Favre. Born Oct. 18, 1954
  3. Elmer Lewis Brown. Born Oct. 9, 1916 in Muncie, Ind. Married (1) April 17, 1937 to Mary Louise Schroy, born Sept. 20, 1918 in Centerville, Indiana, dt. of Clayton and Nellie Mae (Scheffler) Schroy. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 82, page 244. Married (2) in 1943 to Jeanette Crouse.

Child of Elmer and Mary L. Brown:

1. Carolyn Sue Brown. Born Aug. 30, 1937

Children of Elmer and Jeanette Brown:

2. Cora Sue Brown. Born Feb. 7, 19
3. Elmer L. Brown Jr.. Born June 20, 1946
4. Stephen Joseph Brown. Born July 29, 1948
5. James Michael Brown. Born Nov. 11, 1951
4. Charles William Brown. Born Oct. 21, 1918. Married (1) to (?), Divorced July 13, 1946. Married (2) June 15, 1947 to Beverly Martin, born Nov. 28, 1924, dt. of Leon and Erma (Weaver) Martin. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 134, p. 229.

Children:

1. Charles William Brown, Jr.. Born Feb. 11, 1950
2. Joseph Edward Brown. Born June 28, 1952
3. Diane Kay Brown. Born Jan. 29, 1954

5. Harriett Lucille Brown. Born April 18, 1920 in Muncie, Indiana. Married (1) Feb. 1, 1937 to Carl Phillips, born May 6, 1917 in Centerville, Ind., son of Joseph Earl and Harriett (Bogue) Phillips. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 80, page 149. Married (2) July 16, 1954 to Harry Nelson Long.

Children of Lucille and Carl Phillips:

1. Dorothy Louise Phillips Born July 17, 1937
2. Frederick Allen Phillips Born Aug. 15, 1938
3. Buddy Gale Phillips Born July 27, 1940

Child of Lucille and Harry Long

4. Robert Nelson Long Born May 11, 1955

2. Esther Frances Hale. Born May 2, 1902 in Wayne County, Indiana. Married March 31, 1923 to Wilbur C. Wagner, born June 20, 1901, son of George Wagner.

Child:

1. James Hale Wagner. Born Sept. 4, 1926. Married June 26, 1949 to Maxine Harbaugh, born April 17, 19\_\_ , dt. of McKinley Harbaugh of Muncie, Ind. She was a member of the WAVES in WWII.

Child:

1. Morna Sue Wagner. Born July 20, 1950

6. William Sherman Hale. Born Aug. 27, 1864. Died Jan 4, 1931. Married June 26, 1886 to Rebecca Leistner, born April 6, 1866. Died Dec. 8, 1931/3. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Mrs. Hale was a sister of Emma Leistner who married Ed Hunt (See TIMOTHY HUNT) Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book F, page 218.

Children:

- Twins (1. Frank Hale Born July 10, 1888. Never married  
 (2. Charley Hale Born July 10, 1888. Died at birth  
 3. Carrie Hale Born Dec. 8, 1886. Married Oct. 25, 1903 to Jesse Plankenhorn, born Sept. 20, 1882. Marriage recorded in Wayne County Indiana, Book T, page 575. Addr: R 1, Box 372, Richmond, Ind.

Children:

1. Colleen Plankenhorn. Born Aug. 14, 1904. Died April 29, 1922. Buried at Bryant Cemetery, southwest of Centerville, Indiana.
2. Laura Belle Plankenhorn. Born June 29, 1920. Married Feb. 28, 1938 to Howard Bertsch, born Sept. 20, 1919. Divorced.

Children:

1. Nancy Ann Bertsch Born July 6, 1939
2. Jackie Lee Bertsch Born Sept. 28, 1941

7. Horton F. Hale. Born May 20, 1867 in Abington, Indiana. Died Oct. 10, 1947. Buried at Abington Cemetery, Abington, Indiana. Married Sept. 14, 1901 to Jennie Malinda Lafuse, born ca 1871. Died in 1936. Marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book G, page 75. No children.

10. JANE AMANDA HUNT Born Dec. 25, 1828. Died March 30, 1841. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.

11. JOHN FRANCIS HUNT Born Jan. 13, 1830. Died Nov. 26, 1891 on the John Hunt farm near Abington, Indiana. Buried at Valley Grove Cemetery, south of Milton, Indiana. He was a member of Co. F, 73rd Ind. Inf. in the Civil War. Married May 2, 1855 to Isabella Coralyn Owen, born Jan 26, 1939. Died Dec. 9, 1925. Mrs. Hunt was a granddaughter of Rev. Lazarus Whitehead. Mr. and Mrs. Hunt were third cousins through the Whitehead line. See poem at the beginning of this chapter regarding their courtship.

Children of John F. and Isabella Hunt:

1. Wilson Wellington Hunt. Born April 28, 1858. Died March 6, 1936. Married March 30, 1882 to Alice R. Whitehead, granddaughter of Rev. Lazarus Whitehead. She was born July 11, 1865. Died May 28, 1903. Buried at Valley Grove Cemetery, south of Milton, Indiana.

Children:

1. William E. Hunt. Born June 25, 1883. Unmarried.
2. LeRoy Wellington Hunt. Born Sept. 9, 1885 in Baxter Springs, Kans. Died Jan. 23, 1934. He was an attorney-at-law. A graduate of Toledo University. Was an Ohio state legislator from 1920 through 1925; Lucas County (Ohio) prosecutor from 1927 through 1932; a Lieutenant in the Indiana National Guard in 1907. While prosecutor, he established the system of calling the grand jury every week to consider complaints; he successfully prosecuted the famous Hoppe murder case; broke up hi-jacking on county roads. Married June 10, 1913 to Laura Killinger, born Feb. 23, 1893. She served as Matron in the Lucas County jail. She lives at 3238 Maplewood, Toledo, O.

Children:

1. LeRoy W. Hunt, Jr. Born April 5, 1914. Served in the Marine Corps during WWII. Married in 1935 to Irene Meyer, born 1916.

Children:

1. LeRoy W. Hunt, III. Born Nov. 27, 1935. WestPoint in 1953.
2. John Hunt Born Dec. 22, 1936
3. Randy Hunt Born Sep. 27, 1937
4. Thomas Allen Hunt Born Jun. 21, 1951
2. Richard Carlton Hunt. Born Feb. 24, 1917. Married July 18, 1942 to Dorothy Brown, born May 8, 1921. He served in the U.S. Navy from March 16, 1942 until Oct. 18, 1945. He is a Captain on the Toledo Fire Department.

Children:

1. Robert Hunt Born Jan. 6, 1947
2. Barbara Lynn Hunt Born May 15, 1949
3. Warren Edward Hunt. Born Sept. 25, 1921. Served in the U.S. Army in WWII from April 15, 1946 to May 28, 1947. Married Nov. 17, 1945 to June Leggett, born Oct. 6, 1921.

Children:

1. Warren Edward Hunt, Jr. Born Feb. 4, 1948
2. Brenda Hunt Born Oct. 25, 1950
3. Ray Francis Hunt. Born Sept. 5, 1890. Died Feb. 14, 1937. He first enlisted in the Navy Mar. 17, 1909. Discharged Jan. 4, 1921. During WWI, he served on the destroyer "Kearsarge", one of the ships in the Convoy that escorted Pres. Wilson to Germany in Nov. 1918. He also served on the Delaware. He went to Scranton as a recruiting officer. Retired from service and started with the Post Office in Scranton, Feb. 7, 1922. Remained there until his death. He was one of Scranton's most expert pistol shots. It was through his interest in revolver shooting that the Scranton Revolver Club was organized. He helped many policemen by instruction at the City Hall Pistol Range. Married Sept. 22, 1917 to Laura Edith Davis, born April 4, 1890. She lives at 1813 Ash Street, Scranton, Pa.

Children:

1. Jean Davis Hunt. Born June 23, 1919. Married Sept. 21, 1940 to Rexford Clarence Fetterolf, born Jan. 8, 1913.

Children of Jean and Rex Fetterolf:

1. Rae Frances Fetterolf. Born Sept. 28, 1944. She was named for her grandfather. Only the spelling is different.
2. Sandra Jean Fetterolf. Born Sept. 12, 1949
2. Jerome Nelson Hunt. Born May 1, 1930. Died May 5, 1930
4. Anna Hunt. Born Nov. 3, 1887. Married Mar. 23, 1907 to Logan Pearson, born April 17, 1884. Died May 6, 1955. Addr: 1923 Ohio Ave., Connersville, Indiana. Anna helped compile data on this family. No children.
5. Eva B. Hunt. Born Nov. 21, 1892. Married (1) July 1, 1911 to Vern Stutzman, born Nov. 19, 1886. Died Sept. 5, 1912. Married (2) Jan. 24, 1920 to George Schindler, born Aug. 15, 1870. Died Dec. 27, 1936. Eva lived in Belle Flower, California.

Child of Eva and Vern Stutzman:

1. James Stutzman. Born Mar. 9, 1912. Married Nov. 9, 1940 to Eunice Graham, born Aug. 22, 1915. Lives at Pasadena, Calif. No children.

Child of Eva and George Schindler:

2. George Schindler Jr. Born May 29, 1927. Unmarried.
6. Ruth Hunt Born April 4, 1903. Married Dec. 17, 1928 to Roy Hull, born Jan. 7, 1895. Addr: 2211 Grand, Connersville, Indiana.

Children:

1. Roy Frances Hull Born Feb. 18, 1930
2. Ralph E. Hull Born June 2, 1932
3. Helen Hull Born July 3, 1934
2. Franklin Cyrus Hunt. Born Nov. 3, 1866. Died Nov. 14, 1944. Married in 1889 to Anna E. Stant, born July 15, 1866. She lives at 817 Library Place, Connersville. No children.
3. Louella M. Hunt. Born Aug. 6, 1871. Died Nov. 23, 1948/9. Married June 1, 1896 to Herbert Benson, born Sept. 30, 1869. Died July 8, 1917.

Children:

1. Coralyn Benson. Born Mar. 13, 1897 in Connersville, Ind. Married Dec. 7, 1918 to Harry Langley, born July 9, 1888. Addr: 5120 North Agnes Ave., Temple City, Calif.

Children:

1. Robert Langley. Born Aug. 25, 1919. Married (1) to Shirley May Williams. Divorced. Married (2) Jan. 5, 1950 to Myrna Moore, born July 4, 1930. Robert has made the Air Corps his career. He was a Captain in 1953.

Child of Robert and Shirley Langley:

1. Robert (Robin) Carlton Langley. Born July 15, 1947

Child of Robert and Myrna Langley:

2. Andrea Langley Born Aug. 9, 1950
2. Shirley Langley. Born April 29, 1921. Married July 1, 1950 to Ren Thomas, born Jan. 19, 1918.
2. Norman Benson. Born Sept. 18, 1899. Married Aug. 3, 1920 to Florence Reynolds, born July 18, 1896. No children. Lives in Detroit.
3. Eugene C. Benson. Born Oct. 24, 1903. Married Oct. 11, 1925 to Myra Goodrich, born April 21, 1905. Living in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

1. Richard Goodrich Benson. Born May 6, 1925. Died Mar. 11, 1929.
2. Patricia Benson. Born Aug. 14, 1926. Married Lincoln Hale.

## Children of Patricia and Lincoln Hale:

1. Sarah Lou Hale Born June 10, 1950
2. Peter Benson Hale Born Aug. 6, 1952

3. Thomas Benson. Born Feb. 18, 1933. Annapolis in 1953.

4. Mary Catherine (May) Hunt Born Mar. 1, 1869. Died Sept. 4, 1953. Buried at Zionsville, Indiana. Married March 9, 1898 to Ora A. Marsh, born May 5, 1877. Mrs. Marsh was born in Albion, Indiana. Family moved to South Bend, Indiana in 1923. Mr. Marsh is a retired Studebaker employee

## Children:

1. Fred Elbert Marsh. Died at birth.
2. Regena Marsh. Born June 3, 1900. Unmarried. Dietician at the YMCA in South Bend, Ind. Addr: R 3, Box 471, South Bend, Indiana. She gave me my first lead on the John F. and Isabelle Hunt line.
3. Alta Marsh. Born Aug. 19, 1901. Married Nov. 23, 1939 to Mark L. Monette, born Nov. 7, 1902. He is an engineer at Bendix Aviation in South Bend, Indiana

## Child:

1. William Allen Monette. Born March 21, 1942
4. Robert Marsh. Born April 8, 1917. Died Dec. 11, 1920. Buried at Salem Cemetery, Whitley County, Indiana.
5. John Finley Hunt. Born May 16, 1876. Died Nov. 25, 1934 at Connersville, Indiana. Buried at Valley Grove Cemetery, south of Milton, Ind. He was a Spanish-American War Veteran. Married Sept. 1927 to Mrs. Velma Adkins, born in 1876. No children.
6. William Hunt Died in infancy
7. Martha Ellen Hunt Died in infancy
12. ALEX H. HUNT. Born Dec. 4, 1832. Died July 10, 1834. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.

\* \* \* \* \*

Sarah Hunt was born Aug. 20, 1779 in North Carolina. Died Oct. 11, 1843. Married in 1808 to Richard Sedgwick, born in Yorkshire, England in 1774. Died July 4, 1849 of Asiatic Cholera during an epidemic of the much dreaded disease. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. In England, Mr. Sedgwick was a shepherd and a farmer, but after coming to America, he followed agriculture exclusively. He was described as a muscular, red complexioned man. After his marriage, he moved to a farm of 300 acres, three miles south of Boston, Harrison Twp., Union County, Indiana. He imported the first short horn bull ever brought out to this part of the country. A fine mechanic, he built the first fanning-mill that was ever constructed. This was the forerunner of the threshing machine. It was made almost entirely of wood, cogs and wheels being wooden and the "riddles" were made of rawhide and tow-string. Mr. Sedgwick was in the War of 1812. It is said that he was the second white man married in Wayne County, Indiana.

The following inscription is on his tombstone:

"My father calls me to his arms  
and willingly I go,  
With cheerfulness I bid farewell  
to everything below."

Children of Sarah and Richard Sedgwick:

1. CHARLES SEDGWICK. Born Aug. 26, 1811 in Union County, Ind. Died Oct. 16, 1891 at Orting, Washington. Buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Tacoma, Washington. Moved to Washington Territory, Oct. 18, 1883. Married (1) Jan. 8, 1835 to Hannah A. Conley, born Jan. 31, 1814. Died Mar. 20, 1845. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book B, page 387. Married (2) Apr. 8, 1848 to Lucinda Farlow, born Mar. 20, 1822. Died June 13, 1852. Buried at Richland Cemetery, south of Richmond, off Liberty Pike. Marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book C, p. 352. Married (3) June 27, 1857 to Elizabeth Moore. Date of birth unknown. Died Nov. 26, 1884. Buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Tacoma, Washington. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book G, page 174. A line from a letter written by Elizabeth Sedgwick after moving to Washington gives an insight into how some of the pioneers, especially the women, felt about being separated from friends and relatives. She said, "Sometimes I think of you there and me here and I have a big cry thinking how it once was and now thousands of miles apart." The following is a letter written describing her death.

Tacoma, W. T.  
Nov. 30, 1884

J. M. Sedgwick

"It is with regret that I am compelled to write you this sad letter for it will contain news that will be terrible for you to bear. I would have telegraphed you but knowing that it would be impossible for you to reach here and that you would be in a state of suspense until you could receive the full particulars of the accident. Paw had a man working for him by the name of Kneck Evans and on last Wednesday, Nov. 26th, Paw told him to cut down a large cedar tree that stood north west from the house, right at the foot of the hill. Paw at the time Kneck was cutting the tree was on the kitchen roof building a flue. When the tree commenced to fall, Kneck hollowed to Paw to get out of the road and Maw was in the house getting dinner and when she heard the hollowing, she ran out of the house to see about Paw. The tree fell right on the house. The top of the tree

striking Maw across the back and knocking her down. She complained of her back saying that it was broken and that she could not live. She was taken in the house and died in about an hour. The tree fell about 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  a.m. Wednesday, Nov. 26th. Maw was brought here to my house on Friday and Saturday Nov. 29th at 10 a.m. she was buried in the cemetery south of town. Paw bought a nice burriel lot in the cemetery. I will go with Paw to Orting in the morning and help him pack up the things and bring them down here. He will live in the front room of Maws house and board with me.

"There will be some other bussiness to attend to after while and you must keep me posted as to where I can direct letters to you.

"I will send a notice of Maws death to all her relatives and also to the Winemac Republican so that all the friends there will know of her death.

"If there is anything I can do here for you pleas let me know."

Yours truly  
W. C. Shriner

Children of Charles and Hannah Sedgwick:

1. Sarah Sedgwick. Born Sept. 30, 1835. No further record.
2. Mary Sedgwick. Born Oct. 18, 1837. No further record.
3. Agnes Sedgwick. Born Nov. 29, 1839. Died Mar. 17, 1923. Married Sept. 24, 1857 to Isaiah Snodgrass, born ca 1828. Died Aug. 1901. Both buried in West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Ind. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book D, page 321.

Children:

1. Charles Snodgrass. No record.
2. Isaac Snodgrass. Born ca 1862. Died 1898. Buried at West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Ind. No further record.
3. William Snodgrass. Born ca 1866. Died 1886. Buried at West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Ind. No further record.
4. George Snodgrass. Born ca 1876. Died 1898. Buried at West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Ind. No further record.
5. Sarah Ellen Snodgrass. Born Aug. 4, 1878. Died Aug. 21, 1950. Buried at West Point Cemetery. Married Mar. 21, 1900 to Bert Corrington, born May 8, 1878. Marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book G, page 62.

Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Corrington. Born Feb. 9, 1901 in Union County, Ind. Married Feb. 1, 1922 to Harry Ross Barnhart, born Apr. 25, 1898 in Union County, son of Robert E. & Lillian (Stanford) Barnhart. Marriage recorded in Union Co., Ind, Book 2, p. 180.

Children:

1. Robert Lee Barnhart. Born Aug. 16, 1922. Married & divorced.  
Child:  
1. Bobby Barnhart.
2. Mary Lillian Barnhart. Born in 1923. Married July 23, 1946 to Kenneth Spenny, who is a deputy sheriff at Liberty, Ind.  
Child:  
1. Susan Ann Spenny. Born June 1955
3. Frank Munson Barnhart. Born Nov. 13, 1926.
2. Samuel Corrington. Born Oct. 9, 1902 in Union County, Indiana. Married July 6, 1928 to Hazel Mae McGraw, born Mar. 2, 1905 in Fayette County, Ind., dt. of Joseph & Sadie McGraw. Marriage recorded in Union County, Book 2, page 445.

## Children of Samuel and Hazel Corrington:

1. Carolyn Corrington Born July 27, 1931
2. Martha Lou Corrington Born Feb. 9, 1935
3. George Robert Corrington. Born Dec. 13, 1905 in Union County, Indiana. Married July 23, 1927 to Freda Maxine John, born July 24, 1906 in Union County, dt. of William and Mattie (Pierce) John. Marriage recorded in Union Co., Ind., Book 2, page 395.  
Children:
  1. George Robert Corrington Jr. Born Apr. 2, 1928. Stillborn. Buried at West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Indiana.
  2. John Burdette Corrington (S/Sgt). Born Feb. 18, 1930. Married Apr. 3, 1954 at El Paso, Texas to Maria Guadalupe Ugalde, dt. of Wulfrano and Margarita (Rodriguez) Ugalde. John is stationed at Biggs A.F.B. (1955).
  3. Richard Lee Corrington. Born Aug. 24, 1931. Married July 8, 1951 to Carolyn Mae Muddell, dt. of Mrs. Walter Lackey.  
Children:
    1. Cheryl Ann Corrington Born Jan. 24, 1952
    2. Richard Lee Corrington Jr. Born Feb. 8, 1953
    3. George William Corrington Born Dec. 22, 1954
  4. William Nelson Corrington. Born Nov. 3, 1933. A/1c. Stationed in Germany (1955) with 12th A.F.
  5. Jean Eloise Corrington. Born Aug. 16, 1940
4. Dorothy Delores Corrington. Born Dec. 30, 1906 in Union County, Indiana. Died May 8, 1926. Buried at West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Indiana. Married Jan. 13, 1925 to Leo Earl McCashland, born May 13, 1904 in Union County, son of Walter and Anna (Stevens) McCashland.  
Child:
  1. Anastasia McCashland. Born Jan. 12, 1925.
5. Frank Conley Corrington. Born Jan. 14, 1909. Died Oct. 9, 1910. Buried at West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Indiana.
6. Lou Agnes Corrington. Born Nov. 8, 1910. Married a Mr. Moffitt.  
Child:
  1. Donnie Paul Moffitt. Born Oct. 8, 1940
7. James Paul Corrington. Born Oct. 8, 1912 in Union County, Ind. Married Apr. 6, 1951 to Mary Eloise Null, born Mar. 18, 1919 in Butler Co., Ohio, dt. of John & Cora (Ross) Null. Marriage recorded in Union Co., Ind., Book 12, p. 216. No children.
8. Alice Maude Corrington. Born Oct. 30, 1914 in Union Co., Ind. Married Oct. 28, 1936 to Howard "Burl" Shook, born Feb. 3, 1912 in Union County, son of Chester and Hazel (Pritchard) Shook. Burl is a teacher at Hibberd School, Richmond, Ind. Marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book 5, page 359.  
Children:
  1. Larry Shook Born Feb. 9, 1939
  2. Patty Shook Born Mar. 3, 1940
  3. Peggy Shook Born Sept. 7, 1941
  4. Merilou Shook Born Apr. 12, 1946

## Child of Charles and Lucinda Sedgwick:

4. Rebecca Sedgwick. Born Oct. 5, 1851 in Union County, Ind. Died July 2, 1941. Married May 28, 1889 to Andrew Snyder, born ca 1854. Died in

1928. Both buried at West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Union Co., Ind., Book F, page 299. No children.

Child of Charles and Elizabeth Sedgwick:

5. John M. Sedgwick. Born ca 1859. Died Feb. 22, 1907. Never married. John was living in Washington and engaged to clear a piece of land. He was unfastening the chain from a log and as the slack was taken out, it formed a loop about his feet. The reins were lying on the ground when something startled the horses and away they ran with a jump. He managed to kick one foot free but the other was held fast. He could not get the reins. The horses started in a mad run dragging his helplessly over the ground. He had been working near a fire and had removed his outer shirt which made his injuries much more severe. The shock of the accident proved fatal.

One of Charles and Hannah Sedgwick's daughters married George Deacon.

John Sedgwick had a niece, Mrs. Bowers of Spanaway.

2. FRANCINA "Frankie" SEDGWICK Born Feb. 14, 1813.. Died Aug. 16, 1884. Married (1) Sept. 29, 1838 to Phineas Allen, born Nov. 19, 1809. Died July 30, 1849. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book B, page 437. In 1849, Asiatic Cholera claimed her husband, a child and her father, in the in the short space of 3 days.

Children of Francina and Phineas Allen:

1. Charles Allen. Born in 1839. Died in 1903. Married Anna Bozworth, born 1838. Died 1913. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

Children:

1. Richard O. (Dick) Allen. Born Dec. 1, 18\_\_ . Died June 21, 19\_\_ . Married Aug. 29, 1889 to Eva C. Lichtenfels. Lives at 1024 E. South ALA, Patrick Air Force Base, Florida. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana. Book S, page 351.

Child:

1. Russell E. Allen. Born Sept. 6, 19\_\_ . Unmarried.

2. Charles Allen. No record.

2. Richard Allen. Married Tillie Robinson. Believed to have lived at Hartford City, Indiana.

Children:

1. Omer P. Allen. Born Dec. 30, 1871. Died Sept. 26, 1872. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.

2. Charlie Allen

3. Maude Allen

4. Ora Allen

5. Arthur Allen

6. Josephine Allen

7. Jesse Allen (named after Jesse Campbell)

8. Edward Allen

3. John S. Allen. Born Aug. 24, 1847. Died July 5, 1849. Died of Asiatic Cholera. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.

4. Keziah Allen. Born Dec. 6, 1840. Died Sept. 6, 1848. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

FRANCINA SEDGWICK ALLEN married (2) Feb. 1, 1851 to William S. Beard, born July 13, 1813. Died Oct. 9, 1864 of Typhoid fever. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book E, page 492.

The following is his tombstone inscription:

"We left his where the gentle dew  
 Like tender tear drops fell  
 Upon the flowers that round him grew  
 Whom we had loved so well."

Children of Francina and William Beard:

5. Peter L. Beard Born Jan. 7, 1852. Died Mar. 7, 1926. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana. Married (1) Dec. 2, 1879 to Georgia C. Jones, born Oct. 10, 1856. Died Apr. 29, 1883. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book F, page 17.

Child:

1. Jessie G. Beard. Born Jan. 16, 1881. Married Oct. 5, 1904 in Boston, Indiana to Earl V. Campbell, born June 26, 1883, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walker Campbell. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book U, page 165. Mr. Campbell formerly owned and operated the Campbell Photo Art Shop in Middletown, Indiana. He is now retired. Address: 278 No. 8th St., Middletown, Henry County, Indiana.

Child:

1. Paul Campbell. Born Oct. 31, 1905. Married Apr. 11, 1928 to Gertrude Wilson, born Feb. 5, 1905. No children.

Peter Beard married (2) Dec. 23, 1885 to Clara B. Stanley, born Jan. 15, 1859 in Union County, Indiana, dt. of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley. She served as postmistress at Boston, Indiana for 20 years. Died Apr. 27, 1944. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book F, page 198.

Children:

1. LaVerna Mae Beard. Born May 10, 1889 in Union County, Indiana. Married Mar. 26, 1908 to Adam A. Eby, son of James W. and Mary R. (Nicholas) Eby. He was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, Mar. 24, 1888. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 2, page 302. He is a brother of Maude Eby who married Walter Farlow (See SMITH HUNT).

Child:

1. Howard B. Eby. Born Oct. 16, 1908 in Boston, Indiana. Died May 19, 1916. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana.
2. Stanley Beard Born Mar. 2, 1891. Died March 1937. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana. Married July 26, 1916 to Sadie Belle Webb, born Sept. 22, 1896 in Winchester, Ky., dt. of Acle and Teletha (Jones) Webb. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind. Mrs. Beard lives in Anderson, Indiana.

Children:

- Twins (1. Kathleen Beard. Born Apr. 11, 1919. Unmarried  
 (2. Karl Beard. Born Apr. 11, 1919. Married March 1943 to Lila Lee Wilson.

Child:

1. Stanley Lee Beard. Born April 11, 1950
3. Mary Beard. Born March 16, 1902. Married (1) Apr. 3, 1923 to G.G. Thomas, born Apr. 30, 1894. Died Aug. 25, 1939. Married (2) March 3, 1943 to Giles Williams, born June 30, 1892. (See GEORGE HUNT for additional data on Giles Williams). Addr: R 4, Box 126, Richmond, Indiana.

Child of Mary and G. G. Thomas:

1. Mary Louise Thomas Born March 19, 1930.

6. Mary Catherine Beard. Born Oct. 12, 1855. Died June 13, 1939. Married Dec. 9, 1872 to James Benham, born Oct. 30, 1846. Died June 7, 1875. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book E, page 402.

Child:

1. Bertha Benham. Born Dec. 13, 1873. Died May 16, 1945. Married Oct. 30, 1895 to Rev. Fred Thornburg, born April 17, 1870. Rev. Thornburg is a Methodist Minister and lives at Claremont Manor, 650 W. Harrison, Claremont, California.

Children:

1. Charles Thornburg. Born Aug. 8, 1896. Married June 5, 1921 to Mabel M. Miller, born Dec. 5, 1895.

Child:

1. Mary Ellen Thornburg Born Aug. 27, 1929  
2. Dwight Thornburg. Born May 28, 1903. Married Aug. 10, 1935 to Harriett Farr, born May 15, 1909.

Children:

1. Elaine Thornburg Born Sept. 1, 1937  
2. Nancy Thornburg Born Nov. 15, 1941

Mary Beard Benham married (2) Jan. 8, 1881 to William Elihu Harlan, born Mar. 30, 1852. Died Nov. 7, 1881 in Union County, Ind. He was the son of George and Malinda (Stevens) Harlan. Mr. Harlan was a teacher. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book F, page 54.

Child:

2. Russell Harlan. Born Jan. 23, 1882. Married June 17, 1908 to Cora Deetz, born Feb. 24, 1883. Addr: 1125 No. Carrolton Ave., Stockton, California.

Children:

1. Morris Harlan. Born 25, 1913. Married March 8, 1937 to Harriett LaBarge

Child:

1. Janice Harlan. Born Dec. 26, 1938  
2. Mary Catherine Harlan. Born Mar. 15, 1916. Married June 15, 1939 to Robert George.

Children:

1. Robert Arnold George Born Nov. 14, 1940  
2. Gary Author George Born Nov. 30, 1943  
3. Linda Gayle George Born Mar. 3, 1950

3. AGNES SEDGWICK Born Dec. 19, 1815. Died Apr. 15, 1899. Married Feb. 12, 1833 to Levi F. Druley, born Nov. 22, 1808 in Guilford County, No. Carolina, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Stanley) Druley and grandson of Samuel and Nancy Ann (Timmerman) Druley. When he was three years of age, his parents came to Wayne County, Indiana and here he was reared and educated. Levi died Nov. 1, 1882. Both buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Ind. He served as school director. He was very prosperous in business. Served as Township Trustee and other minor offices. He owned approximately 700 acres of land. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book B, page 227.

Children:

1. Richard S. Druley. Born ca 1834. (Age 16 years in 1850 Wayne County Census). Name of wife unknown. They moved to Oklahoma where he served as Indian agent for the government. Mr. Lewis Starr remembered him returning to his home community and speaking before a church group relating his experiences with the Indians. May not have had any children.

2. Sarah Druley. Born Feb. 22, 1837. Died Nov. 19, 1882. Married Jan 4, 1857 to Isaac Parks, born Nov. 19, 1828. Died June 23, 1879.

Children:

1. Walter F. Parks. Born Mar. 19, 1863. Died Jan. 17, 1943. Buried at Concord Cemetery, south of Eaton, Ohio. Married (1) Sept. 28, 1887 to Mary Arphan Seaney. Died June 21, 1891. No children. Married (2) Oct. 20, 1892 to Rachel Jane (Jennie) Moore, born Sept. 24, 1866. Died Mar. 19, 1949. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book Q, page 369.

Children:

1. Ada Parks. Born June 16, 1895. Married Dec. 26, 1916 to Earl Larsh, born July 26, 1892.

Children:

1. Hilda Larsh. Born Mar. 31, 1921. Married June 3, 1950 to Malcolm Mowery.

Child:

1. Richard Mowery

2. Catherine Arline Larsh. Born Apr. 25, 1925. Married Jan 24, 1944 to Gerald Miller, born May 26, 1923

Children:

1. Billy Miller  
2. Gerry Miller  
3. Ronnie Miller

3. Doris Larsh. Born July 7, 1928. Married Nov. 26, 1949 to Kenneth Ricker, born Nov. 24, 19\_\_.

4. Phyllis Larsh. Born Nov. 15, 1929. Married Apr. 2, 1952 to Keith Newman.

Child:

1. David Eugene Newman. Born Dec. 28, 1952

5. Marilyn Larsh Born June 22, 1933

6. Charles Larsh Born June 13, 1936

7. Olive Marie Larsh Born July 4, 1937

2. Mary Parks. Born Jan. 30, 1898. Married Dec. 5, 1915 to Emmett McDivitt, born Jan. 19, 1892. Addr: R 2, Eaton, Ohio

Children:

1. Ellsworth Walter McDivitt. Born Nov. 23, 1916. Married Sept. 7, 1938 to Cleo Williamson

Children:

1. Carolyn McDivitt Born July 1, 1939  
2. Richard McDivitt Born June 23, 1942

2. Kenneth Earl McDivitt. Born Apr. 6, 1918. Married Dec. 28, 1938 to Ethel Marty, born Nov. 25, 19\_\_.

Children:

1. Marilyn Joann McDivitt Born Mar. 31, 1940  
2. Mary Jane McDivitt Born Jan. 9, 1948  
3. John Mark McDivitt Born Apr. 10, 1952

3. Cecil Edward McDivitt. Born Nov. 13, 1920. Unmarried.

4. Esther Louise McDivitt. Born Nov. 14, 1921. Married Aug. 17, 1946 to Donald Dearth, born May 26, 1922.

Children:

1. Donnie Dearth Born Feb. 14, 1947  
2. Dale Dearth Born Jan. 30, 1949  
3. Deborah Lane Dearth Born Feb. 28, 1951

5. Hazel Bernice McDivitt. Born Mar. 29, 1924. Married May 24, 1947 to Richard Dafler Addr: 1530 So. 13th Street, Richmond, Indiana.  
Children:
  1. Ronnie Dafler Born June 11, 1949
  2. Steven Dafler Born Oct. 23, 1950
  3. David Allen Dafler Born Feb. 6, 1954
6. Lester Sylvester McDivitt. Born Nov. 17, 1926. Died May 17, 1927.
7. Robert Eugene McDivitt. Born Apr. 28, 1928. Married July 17, 1947 to Tempa Swallow.  
Children:
  1. Sheryl McDivitt Born Mar. 8, 1948
  2. Bobbie McDivitt Born Sept. 28, 1949
  3. Karen Kay McDivitt Born Aug. 31, 1950
  4. Mary Jeanette McDivitt Born Dec. 18, 1951
  5. Tommy McDivitt Born Dec. 2, 1954
8. Virgil Lewis McDivitt. Born Aug. 12, 1929. Married Aug. 27, 1947 to Janet Bowers, born Dec. 21, 1928.  
Children:
  1. Diane McDivitt Born May 1, 1950
  2. Neil Duane McDivitt Born May 12, 1953
9. Mary Lou McDivitt. Born Sept. 19, 1932. Married Mar. 5, 1952 to Kenneth Cavins, born Aug. 22, 1932.  
Children:
  1. Charles Melvin Cavins Born Sept. 8, 1952
  2. Cathleen Joan Cavins Born July 14, 1954
10. Mabel McDivitt Born June 14, 1934. Married Feb. 1, 1954 to Gene Sandlin, born Oct. 16, 1931 in Eaton, Ohio, son of John and Dolly (Shaffer) Sandlin. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co., Indiana, Book 206, page 379.
11. Ruthann McDivitt Born Jan. 28, 1937
12. Everett Joseph McDivitt Born Nov. 30, 1938
13. Paul Raymond McDivitt Born May 20, 1940
14. Barbara June McDivitt Born June 29, 1943
15. Keith Frank McDivitt Born Dec. 1, 1945
16. Ruby Lavica McDivitt Born Sept. 20, 1947
3. Oran Parks. Born Jan. 4, 1903. Married June 15, 1922 to Minerva Ethel Bureff, born Mar. 3, 1902. Addr: R.R. Liberty, Junct. of State Line and Concord Road. (Mrs. Parks, Mrs. McDivitt and Hazel Dafler helped compile Parks line).  
Children:
  1. Joann Parks. Born May 14, 1924. Married July 20, 1947 to James Lowell Treffinger, born Sept. 27, 1924.  
Children:
    1. James Parks Treffinger Born Oct. 21, 1948
    2. Frederick Martin Treffinger Born Apr. 26, 1952
  2. Donna Jane Parks Born June 19, 1927. Married Dec. 12, 1948 to Gilbert Faye Wolfe, born Oct. 12, 1926.  
Child:
    1. Claudia Ann Wolfe. Born Mar. 13, 1952
  3. Susan Andra Parks. Born June 8, 1929. Married July 8, 1952 to Wilbur Waters,

2. Cora B. Parks. Born in 1865. Married (1) May 31, 1885 to Orla Toney, born Sept. 20, 1864. Died June 9, 1885, son of William and Elizabeth Toney. Married (2) to Clinton A. Beck, born in 1858. Died May 4, 1942 at Charleston, Mo. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana. On the gate of the Boston Cemetery is the following inscription: "Erected in memory of Clinton A. and Cora B. Beck by their daughter Bessie B. Parker - 1950".  
Children: (Not necessarily in order of their birth)
  1. Bessie Beck. Married (1) to Elliot Rafferty (pronounced E'lot) Married (2) (after 1944) to Edmund Parker, born July 28, 1879. He first married Rebecca Druley
  2. Walter Beck. Lives at Charleston, Mo. No further record.
  3. Clifford Beck. Born at Boston, Ind. Married Pearl Groves of Casey, Ill. Lives at Greensfork, Ind.  
Children:
    1. Loren Beck. Born ca 1917. Died July 5, 1935, as the result of a motorcycle accident.
    2. Earl Beck. Born Mar. 11, 1920. Married and has a son.
    3. Virginia Beck. Born July 4, 1923 at Little Rock, Ark. Married Nov. 18, 1944 to Lawrence W. Sayne, born Dec. 16, 1920 at Lenoir City, Tenn., son of Leonard and Stella (Jenkins) Sayne. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 119, page 12. Lives near Kitchell, Ind. Have a son.
    4. Clinton H. Beck. Born April 1, 1921 at Eleven Point, Ark. Married July 18, 1945 to Joan Railsback, born Dec. 30, 1922, dt of Vernon and Marjorie (Smith) Railsback. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 121, page 182.  
Children:
      1. Loren Beck. Born Jan. 4, 1949
      2. Marlene Beck
      3. (boy) Beck Born May 11, 1954
    4. Guy Beck. Lives at Charleston, Mo. No further record.
3. Bertha Parks. Born April 20, 1874. Married Sept. 6, 1900 to William S. Miller, born April 12, 1869. Died June 12, 1933. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book S, page 552. Mr. Miller was first married to Edna Druley, dt. of John & Elizabeth (Esteb) Druley.  
Children:
  1. Elmer P. Miller. Born Sept. 12, 1901 in Union County, Ind. Married Oct. 4, 1921 to Marie Bulla, born Mar. 18, 1903. Elmer is a farmer. Director of the National Farm Loan Assoc., and Director of Production Credit Assoc.  
Children:
    1. Infant son. Born April 6, 1923. Died at birth.
    2. Martha Jne Miller. Born Mar. 26, 1924. Married April 2, 1947 to Alfred Peters, born Nov. 25, 1922. He is a farmer.  
Children:
      1. Jackie Peters Born Jan. 9, 1949
      2. Cynthia Peters Born Jan. 7, 1951
    3. Ann L. Miller Born June 1, 1943
  2. John W. Miller. Born Nov. 10, 1906 in Boston Twp., Wayne Co., Ind. Married Jan 6, 1928 to Marjory V. Maley, born Feb. 7, 1908. Addr: R 4, Box 262, Richmond, Ind. Mrs. Miller helped compile this line.

## Children of John and Majory Miller:

1. Thomas P. Miller. Born May 26, 1929. Died Aug. 12, 1935. Died from injuries sustained when he was kicked by a horse. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana.
2. Patricia A. Miller. Born July 12, 1936.
3. Nicholas G. Druley. Born Nov. 8, 1839. Died Dec. 22, 1864. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana.
4. William P. Druley. Born Feb. 4, 1843. Died Mar 24, 1885. Married Alice Dillman, born 1848. Died 1909. Both Mr. and Mrs. Druley and five children listed below are buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana.

## Children:

- |       |                               |                     |                     |
|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Twins | 1. <u>Eva Lee Druley</u>      | Born Mar. 14, 1868. | Died Sept. 16, 1875 |
|       | 2. <u>Minnie Agnes Druley</u> | Born Sep. 25, 1869. | Died Sept. 8, 1875  |
|       | (3. <u>Josie Druley</u>       | Born Jul. 21, 1873. | Died Sept. 19, 1875 |
|       | (4. <u>Jesse Druley</u>       | Born Jul. 21, 1873. | Died Aug. 13, 1874  |
|       | 5. <u>Omer Druley</u>         | Born 1878.          | Died 1907           |
5. Thomas J. Druley. Born Jan 27, 1845. Died Apr. 9, 1845. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana.
  6. Mary E. Druley. Born 1846. Died 1930. Married (1) Sept. 24, 1867 to Benjamin T. Dils, born May 5, 1846 in Pennsylvania. Died Mar. 29, 1889. Both buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Ind. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book I, page 547. Married (2) Dec. 27, 1901 to John F. Peterson, born 1855. Date of death unknown. Buried at Boston Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book T, page 36.

## Children of Mary E. and Benjamin Dils: (Not in order of birth)

1. Eva A. Dils. Born 1870. Married Dec. 15, 1891 to Benjamin (Cliff) Stanley, born Nov. 8, 1862 in Union County, Ind. Died July 8, 1947 at Urbana, Ohio. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana.
2. Martha Frances (Mattie) Dils. Born March 29, 1884. Married Avery Ozer, born April 9, 1884. Died June 27, 1952 at Urbana, Ohio. Mattie Ozer lives at 219 Sciota St., Urbana, Ohio

## Child:

1. Harry Ozer. Born Mar. 4, 1914. Married Helen Mosier.

## Child:

1. Linda Diane Ozer. Born July 11, 1944. Died July 13, 1944
2. Richard Allen Ozer. Adopted Aug. 3, 1944
3. Charles A. Dils. Born July 1, 1875. Died Sept. 28, 1938. Married Nov. 14, 1895 to Nora Seaney, born Feb. 7, 1878. Died Feb. 22, 1934. Both buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book R, page 302.

## Children:

1. Pearl Dils. Born Oct. 15, 1897. Married April 17, 1916 to Frank S. Bradbury, born Apr. 10, 1897, son of Joe and Alice (Smelser) Bradbury. See CATHERINE HUNT for list of children)
2. Homer Dils. Born Mar. 14, 18\_\_\_. Married Edna Hillman.

## Children:

1. June Gayle Dils. Married Conrad Garner

## Children:

1. Conrad Garner, Jr. Born June 10, 1951
2. Kem Garner Born Feb. 22, 1954
2. Homer Dils Jr. Born in 1930. Not married
4. William D. Dils. Born April 17, 1879. Married Jan. 21, 1903 in Boston, Indiana to Polly L. Bruce, born Jan 22, 1883 in Boston, Ind.

Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book T, page 431.

Children of William and Polly Dils:

1. Leonard Bruce Dils. Born Dec. 3, 1903 in Boston, Indiana. Married May 31, 1923 to Helen Clare Hart, dt. of Harry C. and Sophie (Sanford) Hart, born June 11, 1904 in Kitchell, Ind. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 21, page 294.

Children:

1. Harry Dils. Married Juanita Batcher

Children:

1. Ronald Dean Dils. Born Jan. 19, 1949. Died Jan. 20, 1949. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind.
2. (girl)
3. (boy) Born Feb. 13, 1955
2. Winston Dils. Married Evelyn (maiden name unknown). They have two children.
3. Pollyanna Dils. Born April 4, 1924 in Richmond, Indiana. Married July 12, 1950 to Eugene W. Schuler, born Aug. 23, 1917 at Point Edwards, Ontario, Canada, son of George H. and Elsie May (Welhawson) Schuler.

Child:

1. Scott Schuler. Born Aug. 4, 1951
4. Evelyn Jane Dils. Born Oct. 10, 1930. Married Oct. 11/15, 1952 to Robert Froome Barbour, born Jan. 17, 1928, son of Mrs. C. M. Goldsberry and Paul Barbour. Evelyn received a bachelor of science degree in medical technology at Indiana University. Robert received a bachelor of science degree in geology at Indiana University. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 196, page 136.

5. Jean Dils

6. Malcolm Dils

7. Dick Dils

8. Darlene Dils

9. Stephen Dils

2. Charles Dils. Born April 5, 1911. Married Sept. 3, 1932 to Mary C. Bechdolt, born Aug. 12, 1913. Mr. Dils was basketball coach at Dennis Junior High School Richmond, Indiana from 1945 until 1955 when he was transferred to the Athletic Department of the Senior High School. He also has scouted the majority of Richmond High School's basketball opponents since 1945. Addr: 214 S. W. 1st St., Richmond, Indiana.

Children:

1. James Bruce Dils Born Apr. 10, 1934

2. Jerry Joe Dils Born Jan. 20, 1939

3. Gregory Kent Dils Born June 9, 1949

5. Walter Dils. Born Dec. 8, 1881 in Indiana. Married July 13, 1923 to Mildred Wadman, dt. of Luther and Ida (Ross) Wadman, born Aug. 25, 1895. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co., Ind., Book 22, p. 68.

Child:

1. Deral Dils. Born Feb. 25, 1926. Married Jan. 19, 1947 to Wanda Young, born Nov. 10, 1928

Children:

1. William Lee Dils Born Sept. 15, 1947

2. Deral Edward Dils Born Oct. 2, 1948

6. Frank Dils. Married Jennie Gibson

## Children:

1. Harold Dils. Married Elizabeth Doren

## Children:

1. Lavetta Dils. Born Dec. 31, 1926 in Wayne County, Indiana. Married (1) Dec. 4, 1946 to Ernest C. Rogan, born Sept. 7, 1926. Married (2) to Robert Erbse.

Children of Lavetta and Robert Erbse:

1. Son Born Feb. 6, 1954

2. Daughter Born June 13, 1955

2. Donald Dils3. Mary Catherine Dils. Married \_\_\_\_\_ Stevenson2. Mary Dils. No further record.

7. John L. Druley. Born Apr. 22, 1849 in Boston Twp, Wayne County, Indiana. Died Jan. 12, 1923. He worked on his father's farm until he was 23 years of age when he purchased a farm in Boston Twp. where he resided until 1878 and then purchased another. On his last farm, he removed much undergrowth and timber and increased productiveness of the soil by processes of fertilizing. He then became interested in breeding and raising of live stock. Married Oct. 15, 1873 to Elizabeth E. Esteb, dt. of Isaac M. and Catherine (Smelser) Esteb. She was born Apr. 14, 1853. Died Apr. 3, 1927. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book K, page 489.

## Children:

1. Edna E. Druley. Born Sept. 9, 1874. Died Mar. 17, 1897. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married Feb. 12, 1893 to William S. Miller, born April 12, 1869. Died June 12, 1933. He was the son of John and Cynthia Ann (Sheffer) Miller. Mr. Miller was a farmer. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book Q, page 432. On Sept. 6, 1900, Mr. Miller married Bertha Parks. No children by first marriage.
2. Maud D. Druley. Born May 6, 1876. Died Aug. 28, 1923 of typhoid fever. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married April 19, 1896 to Roscoe L. Stanford, born Mar. 13, 1871 in Union County, Indiana, son of Leland and Elizabeth J. (Beck) Stanford. Leland Stanford was a prominent attorney. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book R, page 378.

## Children:

1. Edna Stanford. Born May 11, 1900. Married Sept. 12, 1923 to Reid W. Jordan, born Aug. 12, 1897. Mrs. Jordan graduated from Earlham College. Addr: Boston, Indiana. No children.
2. India Stanford. Born Jan. 25, 1903. Unmarried.
3. Dorothy Mae Stanford. Born Apr. 25, 1915. Married Aug. 4, 1938 to Dr. Richard H. Howard, a dentist in Indianapolis, Indiana.

## Children:

1. Sara Ann Howard Born May 10, 1942

2. Diana Sue Howard Born Oct. 29, 1944

3. Anna Rebecca Druley. Born Sept. 15, 1880. Died Feb. 1944, as a results of burns. Married Oct. 8, 1899 to Clarence Edmund Parker, born July 28, 1879. After Mrs. Parker's death, Mr. Parker married Bessie Beck, (SARAH HUNT). Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book S, page 374.

Children of Anna Rebecca and Clarence E. Parker:

1. Druley Parker. Born Oct. 4, 1900. Married Aug. 19, 1922 to Thelma Marcum, born May 30, 1901. No children.
2. Doris Parker. Born July 30, 1907. Married Aug. 7, 1929 to John Button. Lives in Kokomo, Indiana.

Children:

1. Don P. Button Born July 15, 1931
  2. John Button Jr. Born May 14, 1939
4. Catherine Agnes Druley Born Jan. 14, 1883 in Wayne County, Indiana. Died Nov. 17, 1951. Cremated. Married Oct. 19, 1905 to Earl Raymond Davenport, born Dec. 16, 1884 in Wayne County, Indiana, son of Alonzo and Mary (Grimes) Davenport. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co., Indiana, Book V, page 306. Mr. Davenport has followed general farming and stock raising.

Children:

1. Marjorie Davenport. Born Oct. 17, 1906. She is a Christian Science Practitioner in Richmond, Indiana.
  2. Mary Elizabeth Davenport. Born Dec. 14, 1919. Married May 1, 1949 to Russell T. Miers, born Aug. 10, 1920, son of George and Ida (Jones) Miers. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 147, page 257. No children.
8. Levi Frank Druley, Jr. Born Jan. 8, 1852 in Boston Twp, Wayne County, Indiana. Died Dec. 27, 1941. He recieved his schooling in the district schools and worked on his father's farm until he was 26 years of age. He then purchased his farm which was a part of the old Sedgwick place. He made a specialty of breeding short horn cattle. Married Dec. 1, 1881 to Minerva Hart, born July 21, 1856, dt. of John and Maria (Lybrook) Hart. Died Mar. 1925.

Children:

1. Ralph Druley. Born Oct. 21, 1884. Married (1) Dec. 7, 1905 to Ivy Stinus. Married (2) Dec. 26, 1912 to India Smelser, born Jan 7, 1883, dt. of Mr. and Mrs. Winfield Smelser. Died Mar. 18, 1954. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.

Child of Ralph and Ivy Druley:

1. Helen Marie Druley. Born Nov. 13, 1906. Unmarried.
2. Rhea Druley. Born June 5, 1887. Married Mar. 2, 1913 to Chester Kerr, born Dec. 21, 1883. No children. Addr: R 2, Connersville, Indiana.
3. Carrie Druley. Born Sept. 4, 1889 in Boston, Indiana. Married Oct. 8, 1913 to Howard D. Pavey, born July 11, 1888 in Leesburg, Ohio, son of Thomas and Eliza (Smith) Pavey. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 7, page 247. Mrs. Pavey lives at 2701 Cleinview Ave., Cincinnati 6, Ohio. She graduated from Richmond High School and the Indianapolis Conservatory of Music.

Children:

1. Druley K. Pavey. Born July 29, 1914. Married Oct. 1947 to Doris Dunkelberger, born Sept. 18, 1923.

Children:

1. Penny Sue Pavey Born Aug. 18, 1948
  2. Carol Lynn Pavey Born Jan. 25, 1951
2. Richard L. Pavey, born Oct. 19, 1918. Married Nov. 18, 1944 to Ellalee Glore, born Oct. 30, 1918.

Child:

1. Pamela Lee Pavey. Born Apr. 14, 1950

9. Martha F. (Mattie) Druley. Born Jan. 28, 1855. Died Mar. 9, 1897. Married Nov. 18, 1873 to Jacob (Jake) Esteb, born Oct. 1, 1845, son of Isaac and Catherine (Smelser) Esteb. Died Nov. 3, 1912. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book K, page 508. They reared Miss Bessie May Black, who married Frank Weissgerber. May helped me compile data on the Druley family.

Child:

1. Anna Alsie Esteb. Born Jan. 1, 1877. Died Mar. 13, 1880. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

10. Stephen A. Douglas Druley. Born Sept. 29, 1859. Died Feb. 15, 1936. Married Nov. 25, 1881 to Louella (Lulu) Short, born May 30, 1864, dt. of John H. and Margaret (Conley) Short. Died Nov. 10, 1952. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book N, page 255.

Children:.

1. Hattie May Druley. Born May 5, 1881 in Boston, Indiana. Married Jan. 23, 1909 to Charles Batchfield, born Aug. 31, 1885 in Cambridge City, Indiana, son of Abraham and Jennie (Alexander) Batchfield. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 1, page 152. Addr: P.O. Box 8126, Tampa, Florida.

Children:

1. Charles Batchfield Jr. Born Jan. 23, 1910. Married Lucille Swigart, born Dec. 29, 19\_\_ . No children.  
2. Juanita Batchfield. Born April 16, 1912. Married Nov. 16, 1931 to Thomas Caldwell, born Sept. 25, 1911. Addr: R 1, Temperance, Michigan.

Children:

- |                                  |                    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. <u>Thomas Eugene Caldwell</u> | Born July 28, 1932 |
| 2. <u>Brenda Joyce Caldwell</u>  | Born Apr. 7, 1940  |
| 3. <u>John Edward Caldwell</u>   | Born May 4, 1943   |
| 4. <u>Claudia Lea Caldwell</u>   | Born Nov. 16, 1949 |

2. Margaret Agnes Druley. Born Feb. 21, 1883 in Boston, Indiana. Married (1) (name unknown). Married (2) Dec. 23, 1911 to Charles Nicholson, born Mar. 4, 1881 in Richmond, Indiana, son of William Nicholson. Married (3) to Charles G. Meyers, born Mar. 23, 1888 in Richmond, Indiana. Died Oct. 23, 1952. Buried at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana

Child:

1. Delbert R. Druley. Born July 17, 1905. Married (1) May 28, 1926 to Padie Freeman, born Apr. 8, 1907. Married (2) July 25, 1931 to Hazel L. Spencer, born Mar. 26, 1912. Married (3) Nov. 30, 1946 to Rose Noble, born May 16, 1904 in Milwaukee, Wisc., dt. of William and Augusta (Harold) Noble. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 131, page 64. Living in Culver City, Calif. No children.

3. Eva Druley. Born Dec. 13, 1884. Married Oct. 31, 1903 to Warner Sheffer, born July 18, 1882, son of Clayton and Mary Catherine (Zeek) Sheffer. Addr: 420 S. W. 4th St., Richmond, Indiana.

Children:

1. Edith Ina Sheffer. Born Jan. 25, 1905. Married Dec. 8, 1923 to Albert G. Kees, born Aug. 17, 1902, son of James & Elizabeth (Gardner) Kees. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 23, page 19. No children.

2. Darrell Druley Sheffer. Born Aug. 27, 1909 in Boston, Ind. Married Mar. 11, 1933 to Helen G. Doll, born Apr. 5, 1908 in Payne, Ohio, dt of Fred and Erma (Wheelock) Doll. Mr. Sheffer is Superintendent of the Richmond Bus Company. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind. Book 47, page 77.

Children:

1. Keith Sheffer Born Mar. 30, 1937
2. Deanna Sheffer Born Sept. 16, 1938
3. Rhea Sheffer. Born June 5, 1912. Married June 4, 1938 to James R. Hocking, born May 15, 1913. No children.
4. Mary Sheffer. Born Sept. 21, 1914. Married July 16, 1949 to Charles Drew, born Dec. 4, 1924.

Child:

1. Dickie Earl Drew. Born Oct. 23, 1951
4. Mattie Druley. Born Oct. 22, 1892. Died Feb. 14, 1903.
5. John Levi Druley. Born Dec. 9, 1890 in Boston, Indiana. Married (1) May 15, 1919 to Maude Marple, born Apr. 26, 1897, dt. of Charles and Olive (Davis) Marple. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 15, page 71. Married (2) Dec. 24, 1929 to Ruby E. Hugh, born Aug. 26, 1896 in Richmond, Indiana, dt. of John and Ellery (Fye) Hugo. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 37, page 37. No children.
6. Walter Ernest Druley. Born Oct. 22, 1892 in Wayne County, Ind. Married Aug. 10, 1914 to Nellie Sheppard, born Oct. 10, 1894 in Union County, Ind., dt. of Charles M. and Elizabeth (Swafford) Sheppard. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 1, page 422. Addr: 233 W. 7th St., Peru, Indiana

Children:

1. Carroll Druley. Born July 30, 1918. Married July 19, 1938 to Robert Martindale, born Mar. 10, 1911. No children.
2. Mary Druley. Born Sept. 6, 1922. Married July 8, 1944 to Carl Kunz, born Dec. 16, 1924. No children.

4. MARY SEDGWICK Born Nov. 6, 1817 in Union County, Ind. Died Feb. 8, 1864. The following is her tombstone inscription:

"An affectionate wife, a mother dear  
In solemn silence, slumbers here  
In peace she lived, in peace she died  
Her life was asked but God denied."

Married Mar. 9, 1844 to John P. Smith, born Oct. 5, 1817 in Bourbon Co., Ky., son of Peter and Margaret (Smelser) Smith. Died Sept. 28, 1885. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book C, page 186. Mr. Smith came to Richmond, Indiana in 1818. He was reared to farm life and followed agricultural pursuits and from 1861, he also carried on the pork-packing business. Was a member of a Sanitary Committee. According to Young's History of Wayne County, he was at one time Vice President of the Wayne County Joint Stock Agricultural Association which was organized in August 1867 for the purpose of holding fairs at Centerville, Indiana. Also, according to Young's History: "The Charter Oak Pork House was established in the winter of 1853-4 by William Wiggans and William S. Reid for buying and slaughtering pork. Jeremy Mansure joined Mr. Reid upon Mr. Wiggan's death and carried on business until 1861 or 1862. When Mr. Mansure retired, G. W. Vanneman, C. C. Beeler and John P. Smith became partners of Mr. Reid. The establishment had the capa-

city to slaughter and take care of about 900 hogs a day or about 20,000 a season lasting about 20 days. The average number actually handled within the last three years prior to 1870, was about 14,000 a year and the value of the pork annually slaughtered and sold about \$250,000. The plant was once destroyed by fire but was promptly rebuilt. Nearly 20,000 were slaughtered in 1870 and in 1871, 20,638. The works and yards covered six acres."

Children of Mary and John Smith:

1. Martha Jennie Smith Born Feb. 7, 1845 in Richmond, Ind. Died Feb. 7, 1896 on her 54th birthday. Death was caused by slipping on the sidewalk, fracturing her skull make death instantaneous. Married Dec. 19, 1872 to Captain Horace B. Quimby, born in 1840 in New Hampshire. Died Feb. 19, 1883 at Fort Snelling, Minn. Both are buried at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book K, page 349. Mr. Quimby enlisted for service in the Civil War as a member of the 69th Regiment. At the time of his death, he was a member of the 25th infantry, U.S.A.

Children:

1. Charles "Sam" Quimby. Born Jan. 11, 1874. Died Oct. 30, 1944 at Niles, Michigan. Never married. Buried at Silver Brook Cemetery, Niles, Mich. He was born at Fort Davis, Texas. Moved to Niles at the age of 10. Attended Notre Dame. Upon his return to Niles, he entered upon his business career in the capacity of a clerk in the dry goods house of Dougan & Co., remaining with the firm continuously until 1889, at which time he purchased the store. Served as Alderman from the second ward for one term. Mason: member of lodge, chapter and commandery. Was a past master. High priest, Eminent commander of the commandery. Belong to the Mystic Shrine at Grand Rapids. Children were extremely fond of him and followed him around. He would amuse them with "slight of hand" tricks.
2. Helen M. (Nell) Quimby. Born 1875. Died 1903 in Niles, Michigan. Attended the Michigan Female Seminary at Kalamazoo. Married Charles M. "Todd" Montague, born in 1876, son of John A. and Helen (Johnson) Montague. He attended Notre Dame. Clerked 3 years in his father's hardware store. Then became teller in the First National Bank of Niles four years or until the failure of the bank. He afterward became assistant to the receiver and continued until 1903. When, due to the death of his father, he resigned to take charge of the hardware business. Also a retail coal dealer. Director of the National Rawhide & Belting Co. of Niles. Secretary and director of the Security Loan & Bldg. Assoc. of Niles. Married (2) to Jesse A. Worth. No children.
3. Alice H. Quimby. Born Feb. 7, 1877. Died May 26, 1947 at Niles, Michigan. Never married. Buried at Silver Brook Cemetery, Niles, Mich. When her father was stationed in North or South Dakota, Sitting Bull was in custody there. Alice knew him and they were very good friends. He drew a number of pictures and gave them to her. They are now at the Historical Museum at Niles. She owned two farms in Kansas. Also Dry goods store.
4. Belle Quimby. Born 1880. Died 1905. Buried at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana. Married Harry Cook, who is living in New York and is engaged in the wholesale tea and coffee business. No issue.
2. Anna M. Smith. Born Oct. 23, 1846. Died Nov. 17, 1930. She was quite a sports figure in Niles. Was known for leading many parades on horse-

back. Married Dec. 5, 1872 to George W. Dougan, Jr., born Aug. 15, 1841. Died Feb. 8, 1898. Both buried at Silver Brook Cemetery, Niles, Mich. He was the son of George W. and Eliza (Farr) Dougan. In 1873 he was in partnership with A. G. Fox and continued for five years. Then divided the stock. Was noted for his honorable business methods. Served one term as Mayor of Niles and two terms as Alderman. Member of the School Board for three years. Served as Treasurer. In 1884, he was appointed Indian Trader for the Black Feet Indians with headquarters in the north-western part of Montana at the old Indian Agency, north of Sun River, but resigned the position on account of Indian trouble. Was stockholder and director of the First National Bank of Niles. Member of St. Joseph Valley Lodge No. 4, A.F. & A.M.

Children:

1. Richard Sedgwick Dougan. Born 1875. Died 1935. Buried at Silver Brook Cemetery, Niles, Mich. Married Hally Crane.

Children:

1. Darr Dougan
2. Fred Dougan
2. May Dougan. Born Mar. 31, 1879. Married Fred Fox, born 1869. Died 1943. He was the son of Judge Fox. Buried at Silver Brook Cemetery, Niles, Michigan.
3. George Dougan, III. Born Aug. 5, 1881. Married. Lives at Berrien Springs, Michigan.
4. Ardel Dougan. Born Jan. 27, 1883. Married Dec. 25, 1906 to Ollie Blackmond, born Jan. 13, 1884. Died June 8, 1953. Mrs. Blackmond lives at M 40 South, Dowagiac, Michigan.

Child:

1. George Blackmond.

3. Richard S. Smith. Born March 8, 1849. Died Sept. 1915. Was Sheriff for two terms around 1904. Married April 10, 1877 to Belle Lancaster, born March 4, 1857. Died in the spring of 1936. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book L, page 556.

Child:

1. George Smith. Born Sept. 20, 1879. Died Nov. 1939. Married (1) in 1900 to Gail McNutt, born April 8, 1882. Died in 1935. Married (2) to Nell Barnes.

Children:

1. Pauline Rebecca Smith. Born Apr. 4, 1901. Registered nurse. Married (1) Nov. 27, 1920 to Sidney Watt, born June 20, 1901. Married (2) July 4, 1945 to Frederick Bartlett, born July 26, 1894. Died June 23, 1946 of cancer. Pauline lives at 760 E. Willetta, Phoenix, Arizona.

Children:

1. Rosemary Mae Watt. Born April 13, 1922. Married Mar. 14, 1953 to Lloyd Turner, Jr., born Feb. 3, 1923. Living in Arizona. No children.
2. Richard Frances Watt. Born Feb. 7, 1925. Married twice.
2. Martha Smith. Born March 26, 1907. Married (1) in 1935 to Cloyce Grotty. Married (2) Mar. 24, 1945 to Jack Connell, born Feb. 19, 1908. No children by either marriage.
4. Belle (Isabelle) Smith. Born Aug. 1855. Died Mar. 29, 1939. Married Jan. 20, 1887 to Louis C. Orr, born Aug. 3, 1857. Died July, 1931. At the time of their marriage Mr. Orr was an employee of the railway mail

service. They moved to Atchison, Kansas.

Children of Belle and Louis Orr:

1. Richard Orr. Born July 3, 1888. Died May 28, 1943. Married Jan. 1, 1920 to Mary Yarger, born May 1, 1887. Mrs. Orr lives at 3506 East English, Wichita 8, Kansas. Mr. Orr was associated with the Standard Oil Company. Mr. Glen Whitesell, manager of the local Standard Oil Company assisted me in locating Mrs. Orr, who in turn helped compile this line.

Children:

1. Mildred Orr. Born Aug. 26, 1921. Married Nov. 25, 1943 to Thomas Richard Palmer, born Aug. 24, 1921. Addr: 1104 National Ave., Marion, Indiana.

Children:

1. Mary Janet Palmer Born Feb. 25, 1945
2. James Richard Palmer Born Apr. 20, 1951
2. Louis Orr. Born Dec. 4, 1923. Married Mar. 7, 1947 to Dorothy Moffett, born Aug. 7, 1921.

Children:

1. Richard Moffett Orr Born Nov. 25, 1948
2. Georgeann Orr Born Feb. 17, 1952

5. Peter Smith. (No dates of birth or death). When he was well established in the banking business, he was married (ca 1879-80) to Kate Buhl, born Oct. 1853. Died Mar. 1932. They were childhood sweethearts. Both buried at Atchison, Kansas.

Children:

1. Theodosia Smith. Born Apr. 29, 1882. Died Nov. 11, 1892. According to the business office of Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana, the body was moved to Topeka, Kansas in 1933.
2. Malcolm Shombre Smith. Born Aug. 22, 1886. Died at his family home, 1300 W. 6th St., Topeka, Kansas, May 27, 1953. He was educated in the Topeka Schools, attended Clay School, and was graduated from Topeka High School. He attended college and in 1906 was employed by the Santa Fe railroad as a surveyor; later he worked as a draftsman in the mechanical department until 1914. After a period with the telephone company, Mr. Smith returned to the Santa Fe, serving as a draftsman in the signal department from April 1926 until his retirement in Sept. 1949. In 1940, he was married to Ethel B. Somers of Seattle, Washington. An interesting article appeared in the Dailey Capital Newspaper of Topeka, Kansas dated June 2, 1953. It stated that Mr. Smith directed that a fund of \$8,000.00 be deposited in the Topeka State Bank for the care of his horse, "October Moon", a 17 year old bay saddle horse. Robert Vegele, manager of the stables at the Kansas Free Fairgrounds, is to receive \$30 a month from this fund for the care of the horse. This fund will take care of the horse for more than 22 years. If there is still a balance, it will be given to the Shawnee County Humane Society. After a number of bequests have been settled, the residue from the estate was divided equally between the Kansas Avenue Methodist Church, Boys Town and the Salvation Army.
3. Robert Smith. (Date of birth unknown). Died March, 1933. Never married. Was an editorial writer for a Minneapolis newspaper at the time of his death.

6. Margaret (Maggie) Smith. (Dates of birth and death unknown). Never married. Buried on the Peter Smith lot in Topeka, Kansas.
7. Clara Smith. Born May 31, 1858. Died March 29, 1861. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana
5. JOHN SEDGWICK Born Aug. 18, 1819 on the old homestead 2 miles south of Boston in Union County, Indiana. Died Nov. 1, 1912. Married Jan. 29, 1843 to Margaret Smelser, born Nov. 1, 1818 in Paris, Ky., dt. of Jacob Sr. and Elizabeth (Smith) Smelser. Died Dec. 22, 1890. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book D, page 161. After his marriage, John moved to a farm on the Elkhorn, which had been originally entered and settled upon by Rev. Lazarus Whitehead. He owned a farm of 150 acres in Boston township and another of 230 acres in Randolph Co., Indiana. After 38 years, (1881), Mr. and Mrs. Sedgwick moved to Richmond. He served four years as trustee of Boston Twp. He was the inventor of a wire stretcher.

The following is quoted from Young's History of Wayne County, Vol. II, page 87, regarding the Sedgwick Wire Fence Company in Richmond, Indiana.

"The manufacture of wire fence was begun by the Sedgwick brothers (sons of John) in 1879. August 5 of that year Isham Sedgwick secured a patent on a loom for weaving wire into double-twist net work. The loom is a most ingenious labor-saving device and with its aid the fence can be made cheaply and rapidly.... They have improved their machines to twenty-five times the capacity of hand labor."

Children of John and Margaret Sedgwick:

1. Isham Sedgwick. Born Mar. 12, 1846 about 6 miles south of Richmond, Indiana. Died in 1931. Married Sept. 22, 1870 to Viola J. Beeson, born 1851. Died 1917. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne Co., Indiana. Even as a lad, Isham was very ambitious. He taught school in the winter of 1864-5 when he was only 18 years of age. He received his degree at Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana in 1868. His Master of Science degree in 1879. He invented a machine for manufacturing woven wire fence. He continued in this business for 18 years and at the end of that time, sold both the plant and patent. Mr. Sedgwick became interested in operating coffee plantations in Nicaragua, Central America. During three succeeding years, he organized four companies, namely: Indiana Coffee, Co., org. 1894; Jumaiqua Coffee Co.; Esmeralda Coffee Co.; Jilqueros Coffee Co.

In 1897, he turned his attention to the invention of a horseless motor wagon. Patent for his device was allowed at Washington, Sept. 21, 1898. Later he invented a multiple wind engine. He was one of the original stockholders in the American Tin Plate Company at Elwood, Indiana and in the Richmond Natural Gas Company.

Children:

1. Anna Alice Sedgwick. (Dates of birth and death unknown). Married May 14, 1901 to William Thomas Hearn. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book T, page 87. Mr. Hearn was a railroad man and they lived in Terre Haute, Indiana. No children.
2. Bertha Lanova Sedgwick. Married Charles Manning, son of William and Sarah Jane (Hunt) Manning. According to Theodore Sedgwick, the Mannings moved to California. Mrs. Manning was the head nurse of the Maryland General Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland. Had 2 girls and 1 boy.
2. Richard Sedgwick. Born May 18, 1850 in Pennsylvania. Died in 1926. Married (Oct. 5?) 1885 to (1) Marcia Sutton, born Dec. 28, 1860. Died

Sept. 23, 1916. Both buried at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana. Married (2) Oct. 14, 1918 to Adda or Addie (Matthews) Bowman, born Nov. 28, 1864. Second marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana in Book 14, page 169.

Children of Richard and Marcia Sedgwick:

1. Deborrah White Sedgwick. Born Jan 28, 1888 in Richmond, Indiana. Married (1) Oct. 26, 1910 to Henry Crew Patton, born March 11, 1885 in Danville, Virginia, son of Julius and Mary H. (Crew) Patton. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 3, page 446. Married (2) to Robert Williams. Address in 1953: 5411 Carey Street Road, Richmond, Virginia.  
Children:
  1. Marcia Patton. Born in 1911. Married Ellis Ridgeway
  2. Ann Patton Born in 1913. Married Hugh Rose
  3. Henry Patton Jr. Born 1917.
2. Anna "Margaret" Sedgwick. Born July 6, 1889. Married Jan. 29, 1914 to Roy Strickler, born Dec. 28, 1886 in Fairfield County, Ohio, son of John N. and Emma Ethel (Eversole) Strickler. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 10, page 10. Address: 324 E. Fifth Ave., Lancaster, Ohio.  
Children:
  1. Marcia Ann Strickler. Born Aug. 3, 1918. Married May 9, 1941 to Glenway William Maxim Jr., born Apr. 28, 1918. No children.
  2. Emily Elizabeth Strickler. Born Sept. 18, 1920. Married June 19, 1948 to Richard Henry Malone, born Nov. 17, 1915.  
Children:
    1. Marcia Ann Malone Born Mar. 23, 1950
    2. Emily Elizabeth Malone Born Aug. 6, 1951
3. Richard Sedgwick Jr. Born July 12, 1892. Married June 24, 1918 to Helen Courtrite, born Dec. 17, 1891. They live in Honolulu, T.H., where he is business manager of a large doctors' clinic.  
Children:
  1. John Richard Sedgwick. Born Aug. 30, 1919. Married Jan 6, 1945 to Betty Lou Baldwin, born July 29, 1924. He is a doctor in Honolulu.  
Children:
    1. Paul Richard Sedgwick Born Nov. 26, 1945
    2. Linda Louise Sedgwick Born Mar. 11, 1948
    3. Susan Elizabeth Sedgwick Born Dec. 16, 1952
  2. Theodore Sedgwick. Born Sept. 24, 1921. Married Jan. 26, 1951 to Jeannette Mendes, born Oct. 11, 1920. Live in Honolulu  
Child:
    1. Sandra Jane Sedgwick. Born Aug. 15, 1953
  3. Jane Sedgwick. Born Nov. 10, 1930. Married Dec. 21, 1950 to David Neff Davenport, born Sept. 27, 1925, son of Myron and Helen (Neff) Davenport. David, who is a choral instructor at Shield's High School in Seymour, Indiana, wrote the words and music for "Little David", which was published in 1953 by the Southern Music Co., San Antonio, Texas. He is a graduate of Indiana University. Addr: 421 No. Broadway, Seymour, Indiana. Jane helped compile data on the Sedgwick line.  
Child:
    1. Marcia Helen Davenport. Died April 1953.

4. Theodore Sedgwick. Born Dec. 15, 1899. Married Dec. 24, 1923 to Dorothy Lee, born Aug. 24, 1902. Mr. Sedgwick teaches Industrial Arts at Hagerstown, Indiana. He received a 25 year recognition medal from the Whitewater Valley Council of Boy Scouts in 1954. Actually at that time, he had been connected with Boy Scouts for 28 years. Addr: 251 Walnut St., ~~Richmond~~, Indiana.  
Children: Hagerstown,  
1. Richard Sedgwick. Born Aug. 31, 1925.  
2. James Irvin Sedgwick. Born June 1, 1932  
3. Martha Jane Sedgwick. Born July 16, 1934. Married June 18, 1955 to Lt. James Meck of Kokomo, Indiana. She attended Indiana University for three years. Will be a senior at University of Oklahoma '55-'56. He graduated from I.U. in 1954.  
4. John Sedgwick. Born Sept. 11, 1941
3. Anna E. Sedgwick. Born June 10, 1854. Died Mar. 4, 1935. Married Dec. 4, 1884 to Jim I. Beeson, born Feb. 26, 1852. Died Mar. 9, 1916. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Jim Beeson not related to Viola Beeson. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana in Book O, page 225. No children. Adopted two children. (See SMITH HUNT)
4. India Sedgwick. Born Sept. 26, 1862. Died Apr. 2, 1864. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. The following was found on the tombstone:  
"Another little form asleep  
Another little spirit gone  
Another little voice is hushed  
Another little angel born."
6. MATTHEW SEDGWICK. No record.
7. MARTHA SEDGWICK. Born ca 1822. Died July 9, 1902 in Jay County, Penn Twp., Indiana. According to an old newspaper clipping (with no date), she died at the home of a daughter near Pennville, Jay County, Indiana. Buried at Camden, nearby. She was survived by 1 daughter and 3 sons. Married March 21, 1846 to William Davenport. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book C, page 261. Also another clipping dated March, 1897, stated Mr. and Mrs. Brower gave a reception for their son Vernon and wife. She is the daughter of William Davenport of Iowa. It is believed the Davenports lived in Centerville, Iowa at one time.

\* \* \* \* \*

Born November 8, 1782. Died October 6, 1855. Married May 31, 1812 to Elizabeth (Betsey) Lamb, born May 23, 1795 in Kentucky. Died January 30, 1867. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Betsey was the daughter of James and Hannah (Boone) Lamb, and sister of Catherine Lamb who married Stephen Hunt. Hannah Boone Lamb was a cousin of Daniel Boone. James Lamb served as a Sergeant in Captain David Stephenson's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman during the Revolutionary War. He enlisted March 21, 1776 and served two years until March, 1778.

The marriage of Smith and Betsey Hunt is recorded in Wayne County, Indiana in Book of Marriage (1811-1826), page 8. Married by Rev. Lazarus Whitehead.

Smith Hunt was one of the three men appointed trustee to plat the town of Salisbury for a county seat of Wayne County, Indiana. He was a major under his brother, Colonel George Hunt in the War of 1812. Commissioned Lt. Colonel, 8th Reg. April 18, 1817. Commissioned Colonel, April 22, 1818.

The first carding machine - a rude establishment - was put up by Richard Sedgwick and Smith Hunt at the mouth of the Elkhorn River.

\* \* \* \*

The Will of Smith Hunt is in Wayne County, Indiana, Book of Will 3, p 358

"In the name of God, Amen. Etc, etc.

First after all my just debts are paid I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Elizabeth Hunt all the farm I now live on with the farming utensils and household good and stock except such as I have given to my children during her widowhood or natural life time with the exception of so much as will furnish my children with an outfit that are not married equal to those that are married and all the remaining balance both real and personal at her death to be sold by my executors and equally divided between all my children as is particularly named and my grandson Perry W. Hunt, son of Monroe Hunt deceased having received a deed for eighty acres of land in Kosiosco County. It is my wish that he have one hundred dollars more as his full share and whereas I have made a distribution of land among my children and deeded to them which is hereby confirmed in the following manner: James W. Hunt, fifty three acres lying in Wayne County (Indiana). Nathan Railsback and Lucina Railsback have received three hundred dollars in lieu thereof, Monroe Hunt one hundred and sixty acres in Kosiosco County. Washington Jones and Katherine Jones one hundred and sixty acres in Noble County; William Hart and Frances Hart, one hundred and sixty acres in Noble County and Morton and Jane Meek, one hundred and sixty acres lying in Noble County. Hannah Hunt, one hundred and sixty acres in Noble County. Franklin Hunt, two hundred acres in Noble County and Newton Hunt two hundred acres lying in Noble county also Sarah E Hunt, one hundred and sixty acres in Noble County. And now after all necessary expenses are paid it is my wish that the business of my estate be settled as above recited. And lastly I constitute and appoint my sons-in-law Nathan Railsback and Washington Jones executors of this my last will and testament. Witness my hand and seal this 19th day of April A.D. 1851.

/s/ Smith Hunt

Codicil

"Whereas, I Smith Hunt on the Nineteenth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty one made my last will and testament of that day do hereby declare the following to be a codicil to the same, viz, Whereas since my foregoing will was made and signed, my son James W. Hunt has moved to Oregon and has received his full share of my estate as in said will devised. I therefore hereby declare that my said son James W. Hunt is to receive no further share or part of my estate. I also bequeath and devise to Nathan Railsback my son-in-law in addition to my former bequest the sum of two hundred and thirty dollars with interest from this date in consideration of that sum advanced to me by him since the writing of my will aforesaid. I further constitute and appoint my son Franklin an additional executors of my will and codicil.

Witness my hand and seal this 2nd day of August 1852."

Signed in presence of  
John Finley  
James W. Smith

/s/ Smith Hunt

\* \* \* \* \*

Children of Smith and Betsey Hunt:

1. JAMES WILLIAM HUNT Born May 8, 1815. Date of death unknown. Married June 27, 1832 to Caroline Smith, born ca 1817. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana in Book B, page 137. According to the Deed Books of La-Porte County, Indiana, James and Caroline Hunt lived for a number of years in that county. They sold property in 1835 and 1839. They apparently returned to Wayne County, Indiana because they were listed in the Wayne Co. 1850 Census. He was 36 years of age and Caroline 33 years of age in 1850. In Smith Hunt's will, James moved to Oregon some time between April 1851 and Aug. 2, 1852. I have been told he died on the trip and was buried by the roadside in Utah and Caroline brought the family back home to Indiana. Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Hunt Born April 1833. Died 1910. Married Sept. 20, 1849 to Augusta Beeson, son of Isaac Beeson. Born Oct. 1827. Died Aug. 29, 1909. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. The Wayne County Directory (1865) listed Mr. Beeson as a farmer, living seven miles south of Richmond in Abington Township. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book E, page 362.

Children:

1. Eliza Katherine Beeson. Born Nov. 7, 1850. Died June 20, 1913. Married Dec. 26, 1875 to Stephen G. Endsley, born in Abington Twp. July 26, 1846, son of James and Hannah (Martin) Endsley. Stephen was reared on the old homestead and attended public school. Also attended the Richmond Friends' School for a time. In 1882, he inherited the homestead. He engaged in diversified agriculture, stock raising and dairy farming. He died March 24, 1931. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

Children:

1. Clement O. Endsley. Born March 29, 1877. Married Dec. 25, 1900 to Daisy Leona Hinshaw, born Jan. 26, 1879. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book T, page 34.

## Children of Clement and Daisy Endsley:

1. James L. Endsley. Born Dec. 16, 1902 in Wayne County, Ind. Died June 16, 1931. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married Dec. 25, 1923 to Ella Widau, born March 10, 1906 in Dearborn County, Indiana, dt. of William and Ina (Barnes) Widau. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co., Ind. Book 23, page 54.  
Child:
  1. James Endsley, Jr. Born Oct. 29, 1928. Married Aug. 4, 1948 to Janet Ford, born Feb. 27, 1929.  
Children:
    1. Jenny Endsley. Born Dec. 6, 1951
    2. Nancy Louise Endsley Born Feb. 16, 1954
2. Robert Endsley. Born April 7, 1907 in Wayne County, Ind. Married Dec. 25, 1928 to Edith Harter, born Dec. 19, 1908 in Wayne County, Ind., dt. of Leroy and Hannah (Seagraves) Harter. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind. Book ? page 129.  
Child:
  1. Robert Endsley, Jr. Born June 24, 1937.
2. Louis Endsley. Born Sept. 9, 1879. Professor of mechanical engineering at Purdue University. Married June 7, 1904 to Alice Barcus, born June 12, 1882.  
Children:
  1. Edith Endsley. Born June 30, 1905. Married Oct. 26, 1929 to Robert Fleming, born Nov. 18, 1904.  
Children:
    1. Robert Fleming Jr. Born Jan. 17, 1934
    2. David Fleming Born Apr. 4, 1937
  2. Louis Endsley, Jr. Born May 24, 1912. Married Feb. 24, 1940 to Alene Allen, born Feb. 25, 19\_\_.  
Children:
    1. Stephen Endsley Born Mar. 24, 1941
    2. Andrew Endsley Born Oct. 24, 1943
    3. Marjorie Endsley Born Nov. 22, 1948
3. Florence Endsley. Born in Abington Twp. Jan 22, 1883. Married Sept. 6, 1913 to John Hawley, born Feb. 16, 1892 in Harrison Twp., son of Lewis and Daisy (Bailey) Hawley. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 7, page 201. Florence is an artist. Addr: #11 Howard Apts., Richmond, Indiana.  
Children:
  1. Mary Elizabeth (Libby) Hawley. Born April 22, 1916 in Abington Township, Indiana. Married June 3, 1938 to Lucien Bever, born Dec. 1, 1914 at New Salem, Indiana, son of Ozro and Estella (Humes) Bever. "Lou" is a member of the Indiana State Police. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana in Book 93, page 4. Addr: 211 N.W. 11th St., Richmond, Indiana.  
Children:
    1. James Lucien Bever Born Nov. 26, 1944
    2. Thomas Lee Bever Born May 29, 1948
    3. Robert Lynn Bever Born Apr. 30, 1953

2. Dorothy Hawley. Born Aug. 27, 1919 in Abington Twp., Ind. Married (1) March 17, 1937 to Al Sulprizio, Divorced Apr. 6, 1946. Married (2) Feb. 16, 1950 to Richard Buchanan, born Oct. 3, 1916. Addr: #11 Howard Apts., Richmond, Ind. No children.
4. Nora E. Endsley. Born June 1, 1887 in Abington Twp, Wayne Co. Indiana. Married Sept. 6, 1913 to Lloyd Farquhar, born July 30, 1888 in Randolph County, Indiana, son of Alonzo and Birdie (Nichols) Farquhar. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana Book 7, page 202.  
Children:
  1. Katherine Farquhar. Born Dec. 9, 1915. Married Aug. 3, 1940 to Paul Ford, born April 15, 1915. No children.
  2. Lloyd Farquhar, Jr. Born May 4, 1919. Married June 14, 1941 to Betty Strothman, born Feb. 24, 1920.  
Children:
    1. Jane Farquhar Born Dec. 10, 1943
    2. Thomas Lloyd Farquhar Born Mar. 13, 1947
2. James (Jim) Beeson. Born Feb. 26, 1852. Died March 9, 1916. Married Dec. 4, 1884 to Anne E. Sedgwick (See Sarah Hunt), born June 10, 1854. Died March 4, 1935. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 0, page 225. No issue. Two adopted children.
  1. Alsie Beeson. Born Feb. 27, 1888. Married Oct. 4, 1911 to Theodore Crowder, born Oct. 2, 1874.
  2. Thomas Beeson. Born July 4, 1907. Has a son Thomas Beeson.
3. Mary Carolyn Beeson. Born April 30, 1853. Died April 15, 1869. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
4. Jesse Beeson. Born 1854. Died 1930. Never married.
5. William E. Beeson. Born Dec. 3, 1856. Died Oct. 1922. Married Dec. 28, 1884 to Anna L. Lamb, dt. of Thomas Lamb. Born July 12, 1865. Died July 1934. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 0, page 237.  
Children:
  1. Lester Beeson. Born May 15, 1886. Died April 24, 1955. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married March 12, 1906 to Jennie Gard, born Dec. 16, 1889. Addr: R 5, Florence, Ky.  
Children:
    1. Bernice Beeson. Born May 5, 1908. Married Aug. 15, 1927 to Rev. J. Walker Martin, born March 29, 1896. Living in Fresno, California.  
Children:
      1. Jack Martin Born Mar. 24, 1930
      2. Joseph Martin Born July 4, 1933
    2. Howard Beeson. Born July 16, 1909. Married Aug. 31, 1935 to Elaine Whetfield, born Sept. 5, 1910. Lives in Kentucky. Has a large farm and also owns a bakery in Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Children:
      1. Nancy Beeson Born June 23, 1937
      2. Linda Beeson Born Mar. 6, 1940
      3. Tommy Beeson Born Nov. 4, 1943

6. Edward S. (Ed) Beeson. Born 1858. Died 1927. Married Feb. 12, 1890 to Sara M. Jones, born 1863. (No date on her tombstone) Ed buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book P., page 500.  
Child:  
1. Esther Beeson. Married a Mr. Conwell
7. John H. Beeson Born 1860. Died 1925. Married Feb. 24, 1897 to Minnie Shofer, born March 15, 1875. Died Jan. 30, 1946 at the Margaret Smith Home, Richmond, Indiana. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book R, page 526.  
Child:  
1. Paul Beeson. Born 1897. No further record.
8. Charles Beeson. Born Apr. 12, 1862. Died Mar. 22, 1931. Married Nov. 29, 1885 to Belle Stambach, born March 3, 1864. Living in 1953. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book O, page 395.  
Children:  
1. Eddie Beeson. Born Feb. 2, 1888. Died March 24, 1940. Married Oct. 29, 1912 to Lida Dextrixhe (pronounced "Detrick"), born Oct. 30, 1887. No children.  
2. Eva Beeson. Born Jan. 10, 1897. Married Dec. 13, 1929 to Elgin Lawyer, born July 20, 1901. No children.  
3. Dana Beeson. Born Jan. 21, 1899. Unmarried.  
4. Roland Beeson Born Jan. 24, 1901. Died Jan. 26, 1906.
9. Barbara Ellen Beeson. Born 1864. Died Nov. 14, 1943. Married Jan. 28, 1883 to George Hasty Raper. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book N. page 484.  
Children:  
1. Lulu Raper. Born Oct. 28, 1883 in Wayne County, Ind. Died Sept. 1, 1954 in Seattle, Wash. Married Dr. D. H. Houston. No children.  
2. Stella Raper. Born Oct. 29, 1886 in Wayne County, Ind. Died July 1902. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.  
3. Ruth Raper. Born March 26, 1895 in Wayne County, Ind.
10. Lewis H. Beeson. Born Oct. 20, 1865. Died Feb. 7, 1944. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married Dec. 23, 1891 to Minnie A. Endsley, born July 28, 1867, dt. of John Endsley. Living in 1955. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book Q, page 232.  
Child:  
1. Earl Beeson. Born March 15, 1901. Married Dec. 21, 1920 to Ruth Weisenborn, born May 9, 1895.  
Child:  
1. Robert Beeson. Born Nov. 26, 1921. Married Nov. 7, 1943 to Dorothy Cones, born April 28, 1921. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 115, page 131.  
Children:  
1. Richard Beeson Born Mar. 21, 1946  
2. James Beeson Born Mar. 6, 1949  
3. Karen Beeson Born July 15, 1950  
4. Jack Lee Beeson Born June 11, 1954
11. Cyrus M. Beeson. Born 1867. Died Nov. 29, 1928 in Detroit, Mich. as the result of an auto accident. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

Married Oct. 31, 1889 to Lissie A. Hinshaw. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book P, page 451. No children.

12. Richard E. Beeson. Born Oct. 3, 1869. Died May 20, 1892. Never married.
  13. Clarence Augusta Beeson. Born ca 1871. Died 1944 in Detroit, Mich. Age 73 years. Married July 25, 1892 to Molly M. McLaughlin. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book Q, page 326.  
Child:
    1. Everett Beeson. Married. No children.
  14. Walter H. Beeson. Born Oct. 1, 1879. Died Feb. 3, 1937. Married Dec. 21, 1904 to Lucille Baldwin, born Nov. 18, 1885, dt. of Prof. Alpheus L. and Ella (Bond) Baldwin. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co., Indiana, Book U, page 204. Addr: 200 So. 11th, Richmond, Indiana.  
Children:
    1. Norman Beeson. Born July 15, 1905. Married June 9, 1927 to Dale Gephart, born March 4, 1906. Norman served as instructor of music in the public school in Richmond, Indiana for a number of years. Served in WWII, was recalled to service. No issue.
    2. Mary Elma Beeson. Born Sept. 1, 1913. Married June 14, 1932 to Gordon Murray of Hagerstown, Ind., born Sept. 25, 1905.  
Children:
      1. Roger Murray Born Nov. 21, 1934
      2. Chris Murray Born July 13, 1943
    3. James Dennis Beeson. Born Sept. 9, 1926. Married June 18, 1949 to Margaret Ann Ruesdenberg, born June 8, 1927. Jim is a doctor. Attended Earlham College, Richmond, Ind. Graduated from Notre Dame. Premedical work at Indiana University. Margaret, dt of Carl Ruesdenberg, received her Bachelor of Science degree from Rosary College, River Forest, Illinois.  
Children:
      1. James Daniel Beeson. Born July 25, 1953 in Oakland, Calif.
      2. Sheila Marie Beeson Born Sept. 12, 1954 in Jacksonville, Florida.
2. Sarah Jane Hunt. Born ca 1835. Was 15 years of age in 1850 census. Married Nov. 17, 1853 to William Manning. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book F, page 235. According to the Wayne County Directory (1865), William Manning enlisted in Company D, 57th Reg. Ind. Vol. Inf, October 1862 for three years; was in the battle of Perryville, Kentucky and discharged for reason of physical disability; afterwards made Major of Wayne County Battalion, Indiana Legion. His family resided at Abington, Indiana.  
Children:
  1. Daughter Manning. Died young.
  2. Isaac Manning.
  3. Charles Manning. Married Bertha Sedgwick, dt. of Isham Sedgwick (See SARAH HUNT). Had three children.
3. Hester Hunt. Born ca 1837. She was 13 years of age in 1850 census. Died in 1911. Married Daniel Tremble, who died in 1894.  
Children:
  1. Frank Tremble. He was a tailor
  2. Thomas P. Tremble. Born Sept. 5, 1859. Died in 1934. Married (1) Sept. 9, 1880 to Mary E. Nation, born Dec. 22, 1863. Died Aug. 1907.

Married (2) to Mrs. Sarah McMath. Married (3) to Mrs. Anna Beeson.  
Children of Thomas and Mary Tremble:

1. Gertrude Tremble. Born Mar. 22, 1882. Died in 1933. Married a Mr. Small. Three children.
2. Carrie Tremble. Born Jan. 9, 1884. Married (1) to a Mr. Sublette. Married (2) to a Mr. Dewar. Eight children.
3. Elizabeth Tremble. Born Oct. 10, 1886. Unmarried. Address: 5118 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. She is an artist and publisher of inspirational greeting cards which contain Bible quotations, poems and verses. Each card is artistically hand decorated. After a serious accident when she was a child, Florence Hawley started Elizabeth on her art career.
4. Nell Tremble. Born Oct. 26, 1888. Married Feb. 4, 1912 to David Horace Greer, born Aug. 31, 1886. Lives 6 months of the year in Amarillo, Texas and 6 months in Almont, Colorado. No children.
5. Esther Tremble
6. Herman Tremble
7. Manning Tremble
8. Margaret Tremble. Married a Mr. Benson. Lives in Indianapolis, Indiana. Has eight children.
9. Robert Tremble

3. Manning Tremble. Salesman

4. Daniel Tremble. Married and has a daughter Marguerite. He was a teacher.

5. Samuel Tremble. He was a railroader.

6. Eugene Tremble. Married in 1896 to Addie Pierce. No children.

7. Carrie Sue Tremble. Dressmaker

8. Pompey Tremble

9. Myra Tremble. Married John Romizer

Children:

1. John Romizer, Jr.

2. Katherine Romizer. Married a Mr. Sugart. Four children.

10. Joe Tremble.

4. Henry Hunt. Born ca 1839. 11 years of age in 1850 census.

5. Anna Eliza Hunt. Born ca 1841. 9 years of age in 1850 census.

6. Caroline Hunt. Born ca 1843. 7 years of age in 1850 census.

7. Lucinda Hunt. Born ca 1845. 5 years of age in 1850 census.

8. Benjamin Hunt. Born ca 1850 3 months of age in 1850 census. Never married. Ran away to Civil War and became a drummer boy.

2. LUCINA HUNT Born Nov. 24, 1816 in Abington Twp., Wayne County, Indiana. Died June 7/10, 1910. Married May 28, 1834 to Nathan Railsback, born in North Carolina, Feb. 25, 1812. Died Dec. 20, 1863. Son of David Railsback. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Vol B, page 330. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Mr. Railsback was a farmer.

Children:

1. Infant daughter Railsback. Born Jan. 22, 1835. Died in infancy.

2. Lafayette D. Railsback. Born Feb. 3, 1837. Died Feb. 19, 1901 at Indianapolis. Married Jan. 24, 1859 to Sarah Ann Lancaster, born in 1837. Died in 1918. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book G, page 419. No children.

3. Emily Frances Railsback. Born June 3, 1838 on a farm six miles south of Richmond on the Abington Pike. Died Sept. 29, 1915 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Etta Stevens. Married Mar. 6, 1858 to Josiah B. Colvin, born in Abington Twp., Feb. 28, 1835. Died Oct. 29, 1916. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book G, page 291. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Josiah was the eldest son of Thomas J. and Rebecca (Bennett) Colvin. Received his education in Union County, Indiana. He trudged daily through the winter to the little log cabin which represented the only local institution of learning. He remembered the strenuous work involved in reclaiming the forest. He lived with his parents until he was twenty one, then bought an interest in a threshing outfit and followed that occupation until 1858.

## Children:

1. Horace William Colvin. Born Jan. 12, 1859 in Union County, Ind. Died Oct. 16, 1907. Married Jan. 12, 1887 to Nell Lincoln Wood, born Nov. 15, 1864. Died Aug. 2, 1949 in Oak Hill, West Virginia. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book F, page 236. They lived on a farm for about 4 years, then went to the Pacific coast where they lived for a year and a half. Next they moved to Chicago where he worked for about 8 years as head bookkeeper for the American Steamship Company. In about 1901, he returned to Richmond and engaged in the real estate and insurance business.

## Children:

1. Infant Colvin. Born and died Apr. 11, 1889. Buried at Elkhorn.
2. Louise Colvin. Born Aug. 2, 1902 in Richmond, Ind. Lives in Detroit. Married (1) April 11, 1927 to James Quigley, born Feb. 3, 1885 in Richmond, son of James and Julia (Horgan) Quigley. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 30, p. 84. Married (2) to Earl Burdette. Married (3) to James Tremain.
3. Charlotte Colvin. Born Aug. 27, 1904 in Richmond, Ind. Married Sept. 18, 1926 to Herbert R. Cole, born May 25, 1900 in Greenup, Ky., son of W.T. and Jeanette (Reid) Cole. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 28, page 280. Living at Oak Hill, West Virginia.

## Child:

1. William Colvin Cole. Born Dec. 21, 1929. Married June 13, 1953 to Jean Moorefield.
2. Lucina Rebecca Colvin. Born May 9, 1861. Died July 12, 1936. Married Dec. 2, 1880 to Jesse Paddock, born Mar. 8, 1856. Died Sept. 13, 1937. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book N, page 59.

## Children:

1. Lora Paddock. Born Jan. 12, 1883. Married May 4, 1902 to Fred Jerrells, born Oct. 4, 1882.

## Children:

1. Hubert Jerrells. Born Nov. 14, 1902. Married June 25, 1924 to Christine Whisler, born Dec. 17, 1906.

## Children:

1. Lois Eloise Jerrells. Born Apr. 27, 1925. Married April 6, 1949 to Robert Myers, born Feb. 4, 1930.

## Children:

1. Cristie Louella Myers Born Aug. 4, 1949
2. Timothy Derain Myers Born Apr. 22, 1951

2. Mary Frances Jerrells. Born Jan. 19, 1927. Married Aug. 27, 1948 to Howard H. Wise, born Jan. 7, 1920.  
Child:
  1. Becky Lou Wise. Born Aug. 12, 1952
3. Hubert Ronald Jerrells Jr. Born July 9, 1929. Married Apr. 1, 1950 to Nancy Williamson, born Jan 6, 1932.  
Child:
  1. Jelley Jean Jerrells. Born Sept. 10, 1950
4. Alice Marie Jerrells. Born Aug. 25, 1935.
2. Orville Oakley Jerrells. Born July 30, 1904. Married Nov. 7, 1936 to Dorothea Bien, born Aug. 16, 1930. No children.
3. Pauline Irene Jerrells. Born June 21, 1907. Married June 21, 1927 to Claude Dobson, born March 17, 1906.  
Children:
  1. Betty Jean Dobson. Born June 14, 1928. Married Sept. 20, 1946 to Robert Leatherman, born June 29, 1928.  
Children:
    1. Sheila Jolyn Leatherman Born Mar. 17, 1948
    2. Robin Terry Leatherman Born Sept. 15, 1950
  2. Joan Lee Dobson. Born May 18, 1930. Married Jan. 13, 1951 to Kerwood Jones, born May 4, 1920.  
Child:
    1. Cynthia Kay Jones. Born Aug. 18, 1952
  3. Vickie Lynn Dobson Born Oct. 7, 1945
  4. Pamela Kay Dobson Born Nov. 26, 1948
4. Fred Jerrells Jr. Born Sept. 29, 1921. Married Nov. 22, 1944 to Rotha Wise, born Dec. 22, 1924.  
Child:
  1. Ludaweka Lou Jerrells. Born June 24, 1945
2. Bert Paddock. Born Jan. 11, 1892. Died June 3, 1954. Buried at Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Frankton, Indiana. Married Mar. 23, 1913 to Loy Kimmerling, born Dec. 24, 1891. Bert and Mertie Paddock Kirk were twins.  
Children:
  1. Gerald J. Paddock. Born Sept. 8, 1914. Died June 4, 1938 as the results of an auto accident.
  - (2. Russell A. Paddock. Born July 27, 1918. Married April 25, 1942 to Mary Harrison, born Feb. 1920
  - (Children:
    - (1. Sue Ellen Paddock. Born Feb. 26, 1943
    - (2. Patti Lynn Paddock Born Aug. 31, 1947
  - (3. Infant Paddock Born July 27, 1918. Died at birth
  - (4. Clinton C. Paddock Born Apr. 20, 1920. Married Jan 5, 1941 to Bettie King, born July 7, 1920
  - (Children:
    - (1. Melonie Ann Paddock Born June 11, 1945
    - (2. Stephen Gerald Paddock Born Feb. 15, 1948
  - (5. Clifton B. Paddock Born Apr. 20, 1920. Married Feb. 24, 1945 to Wanita Etcheson, born Oct. 15, 1924  
Children:
    1. Rebecca Kay Paddock Born June 20, 1947
    2. Marlene Rose Paddock Born May 1, 1950
    3. Peggie Jo Paddock Born Sept. 12, 1952

6. Donald E. Paddock Born Sept. 26, 1921. Married Feb. 14 1942 to Naomi Smock, born Nov. 23, 1925  
Children:
  1. Gary Lee Paddock Born May 5, 1944
  2. Daryl Paddock Born June 20, 1945
  3. Bobbie Neal Paddock Born June 8, 1946
3. Mertie Paddock. Born Jan. 11, 1892. Died Apr. 6, 1930 at Kokomo. Mertie collapsed and died while teaching Sunday School. Mertie and Bert Paddock were twins. Married Joe Kirk, born July 13, 1893. Died Dec. 21, 1951  
Children:
  1. Delbert Kirk Born May 26, 1913. He was a prominent basketball player while at Purdue University. Married April 23, 1934 to Mary Louise Carter, born June 6, 1916, dt. of Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Carter.  
Children:
    1. Joseph Kirk Born June 7, 1936
    2. Jimmie Kirk Born Sept. 16, 1937
  2. Josephine Madonna Kirk. Born Sept. 1, 1917. Married Aug. 14, 1937 to Wilbur Albright, born June 16, 1917.  
Children:
    1. Kirk Albright Born Oct. 3, 1938
    2. William Albright Born June 18, 1945
3. Monroe Lafayette Colvin. Born July 17, 1862. Died Aug. 27, 1880. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Unmarried.
4. Lizzie Jane Colvin. Born Feb. 15, 1865. Died Sept. 22, 1938. Married Dec. 28, 1889 to Elmer Ellsworth Hale, born Nov. 6, 1861. Died Dec. 21, 1937.  
Children:
  1. Ethel Etta Hale Married Joseph Brown
  2. Esther Frances Hale Married Wilbur Wagner  
See JOHN HUNT for list of their children
5. Nathan Thomas Colvin. Born Feb. 3, 1866 southwest of Centerville, Indiana in Center Twp. Was an agriculturist. Attended public school in Beech Grove district. He was a member of the Republican Party, but never held office. Died Feb. 29, 1944. Married Feb. 25, 1891 to Carrie May Dye, born in Abington Twp., Ind., Jan 3, 1871, dt. of Anderson and Elizabeth (Manning) Dye. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book Q, page 92.  
Children:
  1. Leota Grace Colvin. Born Nov. 30, 1891 in Wayne County, Ind. Married Mar. 1, 1911 to John Clinton Russell, born May 25, 1891, son of DeWitt and Luella (Meadearis Davis) Russell and twin of Clara Martha Russell, wife of Ralph McMinn.  
Children:
    1. Thelma Russell. Born Dec. 3, 1911. Married Mar. 11, 1939 to Rev. Dwight Spillman, born Oct. 14, 1913. Baptist Minister in Bowling Green, Florida.  
Children:
      1. Linda Mae Spillman Born Oct. 22, 1940
      2. David Spillman Born May 16, 1945
    2. Clinton Russell Jr. Born Aug. 5, 1924. Married Sept. 6/10, 1944 to Pearl Kaiser.

## Children of Clinton and Pearl Russell:

1. Johnny Russell Born April 26, 1945
2. Kenny Russell Born Nov. 28, 1949
2. India Mae Colvin Born May 7, 1895. Married Sept. 14, 1915 to Herb King, born May 2, 1896. Mr. King was the owner of the famous pacer - "Red Sails", who during his brief four year racing life earned \$123,889.29. Red Sails was the leading money winner for pacers in 1954 with a total of \$66,615.00. Mr. King's stables are at Crete, north of Richmond, Indiana.  
Children:
  1. Dorthea King. Born July 15, 1917. Married June 27, 1942 to Herald Dale, born May 27, 1911. No children.
  2. Lucille King. Born Mar. 11, 1920. Married June 28, 1949 to George Armstrong, born Oct. 25, 1920. No children.
  3. Dick King. Born Feb. 20, 1926. Unmarried
3. Altha "Frances" Colvin. Born June 24, 1900 in Wayne County, Indiana. Married Nov. 10, 1920 to Thomas Ivan King, born July 14, 1899. Mr. King is in the Insurance Business. Addr: 103 W. Walnut St., Centerville, Indiana.  
Child:
  1. Warren C. King. (Prefers to be called "Bill"). Born Jan 1, 1925. Married Aug. 6, 1949 to Mary Margaret (Peggy) Griggs, born May 2, 1924. Living in California.  
Child:
    1. Kathleen King. Born Jan. 22, 1954
4. Everett T. Colvin. Born Jan. 31, 1912. Married Dec. 24, 1947 in California to Ruth Bailey.  
Child:
  1. Ann Ruth Colvin. Born Sept. 6, 1950
6. Frank Guy Colvin. Born Aug. 23, 1869. Married Feb. 4, 1889 to Effie A. Brumfield, born Jan. 11, 1867. Died May 12, 1939. Buried at Abington Cemetery, Abington, Ind. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co., Indiana, Book P, page 334.  
Children:
  1. Ray E. Colvin. Born June 24, 1889. Married Nov. 25, 1909 to Nila Bevilheimer, born Dec. 6, 1885.  
Children:
    1. Marjorie Marie Colvin. Born April 6, 1911. Married June 1, 1930 to Henry Hite, born Aug. 4, 1908.  
Children:
      1. Jacquelyn Hite. Born Apr. 19, 1932. Married May 16, 1953 to Harold E. Dillon of Pendleton, Indiana.  
Child:
        1. Elizabeth Ann Dillon. Born Feb. 18, 1954
      2. Nancy Hite. Born May 28, 1933. Married Mar. 12, 1954 at Pendleton, Ind., to Gene Wilson.
      3. Kay Hite. Born May 27, 1941
    2. Guy Colvin. Born May 27, 1915. Married Nov. 9, 1946 to Helen Barnhiser, born in 1915. No children.
  2. Vergie Marie Colvin. Born July 6, 1893 near Richmond, Ind. Died Feb. 21, 1908. Buried at Abington Cemetery, Abington, Ind.
  7. Elmer George Colvin. Born Nov. 9, 1871. Died Apr. 17, 1897 of T.B. Married Nov. 19, 1895 to Margaret Paulson, born July 27, 1877, dt.

of Richard A. and Anna (Davenport) Paulson. Died Feb. 23, 1902. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book R, page 304.

Child:

1. Roy Elmer (Pete) Colvin. Born Oct. 5, 1897 in Indiana. Married Dec. 23, 1925 to Beatrice E. Carlson, born July 15, 1899 in Michigan, dt of John L. Carlson. She was superintendent of nurses at St. Luke's Hospital. Mr. Colvin is owner and operator of Colvin Motor Sales, Richmond, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 27, page 61. No children.
8. Mary "Etta" Colvin Born Nov. 21, 1875. Married Oct. 17, 1901 to Daniel C. Stevens, born Jan. 1, 1872 in Union Co., Indiana, son of Samuel R. and Cynthia A. Stevens. Died Jan. 9, 1952. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Formerly lived on farms in Preble County and Wayne County. Mrs. Stevens lives at 302½ No. 9th, Richmond, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book T, page 179. Etta has been of tremendous help to me in compiling this history. Never too busy to stop and answer my endless questions.

Children:

1. Ruth Lavone Stevens. Born in Richmond, Ind., Feb. 15, 1902. Married July 3, 1923 to Horace Lemuel Hauk, born in Greenfield, Indiana, Mar. 13, 1902, son of John & Florence (Beel) Hauk.

Children:

1. Joan Celeste Hauk. Born June 22, 1935. Married Dec. 26, 1953 to John R. Deck, son of Mr. & Mrs. John Deck.

Child:

1. Deborah Yvette Deck. Born Oct. 16, 1954
2. Gary Colvin Hauk. Born Aug. 27, 1938
2. Edna Constance Stevens. Born Feb. 15, 1903. Married Jan. 27, 1925 to Ira J. Black, born Nov. 18, 1899.

Child:

1. Joseph Black. Born Dec. 9, 1931. Married May 10, 1954 to Charlotte Irvin.
3. Lois Mildred Stevens. Born Nov. 14, 1904. Married Mar. 21, 1922 to Kenneth E. Williams, born Jan. 19, 1904. Died Apr. 7, 1950 of a heart attack. He owned and operated the Kenneth E. Williams International Harvester Sales and Service. Address: R 1, Box 201, Richmond, Indiana.

Children:

1. Juanita Jean Williams. Born Aug. 21, 1922. Married Oct. 17, 1941 to Ralph Burdette Drew, born May 26, 1914. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 106, p. 241.

Children:

1. Ronnie Burdette Drew Born Aug. 16, 1942
2. Steve William Drew Born May 7, 1944
3. Shirley Ann Drew Born July 26, 1946
4. Marsha Jo Drew Born Mar. 23, 1950
5. Sherri Darlene Drew Born Dec. 29, 1951
2. Robert Lee Williams. Born Sept. 14, 1923. Married Apr. 14, 1945 in Palm Springs, California to Evelyn F. Turner, born Dec. 16, 1922, dt. of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Turner.

## Children of Robert and Evelyn Williams:

1. Janet Sue Williams Born Jan. 6, 1946
2. Patricia Ann Williams Born May 31, 1947
3. Linda Louise Williams Born Mar. 11, 1949
4. Theodore Lee Williams Born Feb. 28, 1951
3. Vera Emily Williams. Born April 25, 1925. Married May 21, 1945 in Yuma, Arizona to Robert Eugene Sutphin, born Jan. 7, 1921. No children.
4. Norman Dean Williams. Born Mar. 10, 1927. Married May 29, 1946 to Joan Feeler, born Jan. 29, 1928, dt. of Morris H. and Ruth (Walter) Feeler. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 126, page 23.

## Children:

1. Morris Dean Williams Born June 25, 1947
2. Robyn Lee Williams Born Sept. 22, 1949
3. Mark Allen Williams Born Jan. 19, 1951
5. Gordon Neil Williams. Born May 28, 1929 in Fountain City, Ind. Married May 23, 1950 to Thelma Irene George, born Aug. 3, 1930 in Wayne County, Ind., dt. of Lawrence L. and Mary Iona (Thomas) George. Marriage recorded in Wayne County Indiana, Book 156, page 154.

## Children:

1. William Max Williams Born Apr. 8, 1951
2. Brenda George Williams Born Mar. 6, 1952
3. Bonnie Williams Born Oct. 3, 1954
6. Marlene June Williams. Born Feb. 15, 1931. Married Mar. 18, 1949 to Donald Eugene Puthoff, born Feb. 3, 1929, son of William and Myrtle (Cook) Puthoff. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 147, p. 84. No children.
7. Julia Ann Williams. Born Feb. 9, 1932. Married (1) Mar. 16, 1950 to James Louis Parker, born Nov. 16, 1927, son of William and Bernadette (Weisbrod) Parker. Divorced Jan. 1953. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 154, page 217. No children. Married (2) April 3, 1953 at Liberty, Indiana to Lloyd Rhodus, born Nov. 28, 1928.

## Child:

1. David Allen Rhodus. Born Dec. 6, 1953
8. Kay Elizabeth Williams Born Dec. 1, 1935
9. Carol J. Williams Born Mar. 23, 1939
10. Virginia Mildred Williams Born Feb. 12, 1942
11. Kenneth Clark Williams Born Jan. 1, 1945
4. Sarah E. Railsback Born Feb. 12, 1840. Died Sept. 28, 1844. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.
5. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Railsback. Born Sept. 30, 1841. Died Oct. 31, 1860. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.
6. Smith H. Railsback. Born Aug. 7, 1843 in Wayne County, Indiana. Died July 20, 1915. Reared on a farm. In 1865, he moved to a farm of 160 acres in Harrison Twp. He was a leading Republican in Union County, Indiana. Married Sept. 23, 1863 to Sarah Elizabeth Cooper, born Jan 4, 1844 in Preble County, Ohio. Died June 16, 1919. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book H, page 424. They retired to Indianapolis, Indiana.

## Children of Smith and Sarah Railsback:

1. Benjamin Cooper Railsback (Benny). Born Mar. 19, 1863. Died Oct. 22, 1890. He spent all his life on the farm where he was born and died. Married Oct. 26, 1887 at Bluffton, Indiana to Sarah Eaton, born Aug. 5, 1859. Died Oct. 12, 1939. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

## Child:

1. Pearl Railsback. Born July 8, 1889. Married Sept. 3, 1908 to John J. Johnson, born Mar. 5, 1886. Lives at 606 West Cherry, Bluffton, Ind. Pearl helped compile the Railsback line. No children.
2. Harry Railsback. Born in 1867. Died at Tacoma, Washington (no date) Married (1) to Frances (Fannie) Warren. Married (2) (name unknown).

## Child of Harry and Fannie Railsback:

1. Frances Railsback. Born ca 1894. Never married.
3. Addie L. Railsback. Born in 1869. Died Feb. 1938. Never married. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.
4. Bertha Railsback. Born 1872. Married in 1910 to Charles Bell. Addr: 811 East 11th St., Indianapolis, Ind. No children. One adopted son George Bell. Addr: 213 E. South St., Indianapolis.
5. Chester A. Railsback. Born 1874. Died Oct. 24, 1906 of typhoid fever in Indianapolis, Ind. Buried at Greenwood, Indiana. Was first lieutenant of Battery A, Light Artillery. For a number of years, he was a clerk in the city distributing department of the Indianapolis post office. He was nicknamed "Babe", given to him when he played on the Light Artillery football team. His size was large and he had great physical strength. The last year of his life, he was coach of the Shortridge High school football team. Married Sept. 21, 1904 to Nellie M. Ward, born July 9, 1882.

## Child:

1. Irma Jean Railsback. Born June 27, 1906. Married Oct. 8, 1938 to William J. Berry, born in 1902. Irma is a nurse.

## Children:

1. Julia Jane Berry. Born Aug. 8, 1945
2. William Chester Berry. Born July 28, 1947
6. Clifford Railsback. Born in 1880. Died in 1910. Buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Married Dessie Sheddan.

## Child:

1. Elizabeth Railsback. Married Vernon Compton and has a son.

An interesting fact about the above sons of Smith Railsback is all sons had just one child and in each case the child was a girl.

7. David Railsback. Born near Richmond, Indiana Feb. 25, 1846. Died Mar. 14, 1914. On May 17, 1864, he enlisted in Company A, 133rd Reg. Ind. Vol. and served the time of enlistment. Married Jan. 9, 1868 to Susan F. Cooper, born May 14, 1849. Died May 14, 1928 on her birthday. Both buried at Concord Cemetery, Preble County, Ohio. Susan was the sister of Sarah Cooper who married Smith Railsback.

## Children:

1. Myrtle Railsback. Born Nov. 28, 1868. Never married.
2. Alva Railsback. Born Jan. 13, 1870. Married July 7, 1903 to Mildred Holmes, born Jan. 21, 1880. Addr: Concord Road, Eaton, Ohio  
Mrs. Railsback has always been active in the DAR.

Child of Alva and Mildred Railsback:

1. Donald Ross Railsback. Born Oct. 7, 1912. Married May 27, 1939 to Martha Julia Price, born Jan. 26, 1914

Children:

1. David Railsback Born Apr. 27, 1942
2. Thomas Webb Railsback Born Apr. 9, 1944
3. Effie Mary Railsback. Born Mar. 1875. Died Feb. 20, 1934. Never married. Buried at Concord Cemetery, Preble County, Ohio
4. Lula F. Railsback. Born July 20, 1876. Died Apr. 5, 1955. Married Feb. 28, 1901 to Chalmers A. Dunlap, born Feb. 19, 1876, son of Frank O. and Nettie Dunlap. He was a native of Preble County, Ohio. Died Jan. 22, 1946. Both buried at Concord Cemetery. He was a member of the Concord Congressional Church; Preble County Draft Board, No. 1; Eaton's Lion's Club and was Preble County Auditor from 1931-1935. Lula helped me compile her line. Lived at R 3, Eaton, O.

Child:

1. Harold C. Dunlap. Born June 19, 1903. Attended Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. and Ohio State University. Member of the Board of Directors of the Eaton National Bank, Eaton, Ohio. Married Aug. 2, 1924 to Elsie Shoemaker, born Mar. 10, 1902, dt. of Mr. and Mrs. Levi Shoemaker. She attended Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. Addr: R 3, Liberty, Indiana.

Children:

1. William Harold Dunlap. Born July 22, 1925. Married Mar. 19, 1948 to Alice Bender, born April 26, 1926.

Child:

1. Charles William Dunlap. Born July 9, 1953 in Texas.
2. Robert Lee Dunlap. Born Feb. 29, 1932. Married Jan. 23, 1955 to Ruth Ellen Hollingsworth, born Mar. 6, 1932. Living at R 3, Eaton, Ohio and engaged in farming.

5. Walter Smith Railsback. Born Oct. 9, 1879. Died Feb. 7, 1941 at Boston, Mass. Married Aug. 20, 1918 to Hortence Lillian Creede, born Jan. 26, 1892. Widow's addr: 174 Mt. Vernon Ave., Newtonville, 60, Mass.

Children:

1. Susan Cooper Railsback. Born Oct. 27, 1920. Married June 5, 1942 to John Bennett Riley, born Jan. 3, 1918. Divorced.

Child:

1. John Creede Riley. Born Dec. 21, 1945
2. Lillian Esselborn Railsback. Born Jan. 12, 1922. Married (1) June 27, 1942 to James Bolton Winpenny, born July 1918. Married (2) May 9, 1953 to Earle Joseph Carleton, Jr., born Mar. 11, 1919.

Child of Lillian and James Winpenny:

1. Walter Marshall Winpenny. Born April 8, 1943
3. Walter Smith Railsback. Born Dec. 29, 1923. Married July 8, 1944 to Marita Maxwell Ott, born Sept. 17, 1924.

Children:

1. Susan Dyer Railsback Born Sept. 1, 1945
2. Richard Maxwell Railsback Born Mar. 23, 1947
6. Ernest P. Railsback. (Professor). Born July 31, 1886. Died Mar. 27, 1954 in Massachusetts. Graduate of Earlham College, Richmond,

Indiana. Married April 12, 1911 to Irene Neal, born Sept. 27, 1888 dt. of Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Neal. Addr: 37 Foster, Newtonville, Mass. Children:

1. Mary Jane Railsback. Born April 8, 1913. Attended Wellesley College two years and Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana, where she received her degree in 1934. Phi Beta Kappa. Married Oct. 6, 1936 to Rev. Edgar Lipscomb Bell, son of Rev. James and Agnes (Nevin) Bell. Born June 7, 1903. Rev. Bell attended Carnegie Institute of Technology and Bethany College, Bethany, West Virginia where he graduated in 1929. Received his B. D. degree from Yale Divinity School in 1932.

Children:

1. Virginia Bell Born Sept. 30, 1937
2. Margaret Bell Born Sept. 3, 1940
2. Neal Railsback. Born April 18, 1916. Married Aug. 5, 1938 to Barbara Varney, born May 1, 1915.

Children:

1. Alan Neal Railsback Born June 18, 1941
2. John Railsback Born May 25, 1946
3. Judy Belle Railsback Born Apr. 18, 1948
3. David Railsback. Born Sept. 13, 1922. Married Nov. 17, 1945 to Mary Ann Phillips, born May 28, 1923.

Children:

1. David Railsback Born Aug. 21, 1950
2. Edward Parker Railsback Born Sept. 25, 1953
8. Mary Jane Railsback Born July 29, 1848 two miles northwest of Abington, Indiana. Died Jan. 13, 1889 in Richmond, Ind. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. Married Dec. 20, 1866 to William H. Farlow, born Aug. 10, 1946. Died in 1911. Buried at New Castle, Ind. About 1879, they moved to Indianapolis where Mr. Farlow was employed by the Gas Company. A few months before Mrs. Farlow's death, the family returned to Richmond in order that she might be near her friends and relatives. After her death, the husband and daughter returned to Indianapolis. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book I, page 406.

Child:

1. Clara "Leota" Farlow. Born April 2, 1868. Died May 15, 1940. Married Dec. 18, 1889 to Charles Scrimsher, born Oct. 8, 1868. Died Oct. 1, 1943. Mr. Scrimsher was manager of the Chicago territory for the American Hammered Piston Ring Company for 5 years. Sales Manager of Ross Gear and Tool Co. for  $4\frac{1}{2}$  years. He was southeastern manager for Borg-Warner Service Parts Co. with headquarters at Atlanta.

Children:

1. Marie Scrimsher. Born Dec. 3, 1891. Married (1) Dec. 30, 1914 to Basil Mace who died Mar. 1, 1939. Married (2) Sept. 5, 1943 to Clermont Van Durn. No children.
2. Wilbur (Dick) Scrimsher. Born Nov. 21, 1896. Died Sept. 28, 1908 of diphtheria.
3. Fred Scrimsher. Born Mar. 22, 1899. Married June 23, 1920 to Dorcis Farrar.

Child:

1. C. Fred Scrimsher, Jr. Born Oct. 14, 1921. Died Oct. 24, 1953. Married Feb. 2, 1946 to Helen D. (maiden name un-

known). Died Feb. 5, 1951

Child of Fred and Helen Scrimsher:

1. Clarke Scrimsher. Born Oct. 13, 1950. Died Feb. 5, 1951.

9. Eliza Catherine Railsback. Born Nov. 22, 1850. Died Jan 3, 1926. Married May 30, 1868 to John Homer Farlow, born Dec. 23, 1843 in Union Co., Indiana, the third son of Stephen and Nancy (Leviston) Farlow. Died May 7, 1925. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book J, page 122. "Homer" followed farming throughout his life time and had a farm of 195 acres of choice bottom-land. He made a specialty of breeding Poland China Hogs and was a successful cattle raiser. He was Wayne County Commissioner for 6 years. They were members of the Baptist Church.

Children:

1. Estelle (Stella) M. Farlow Born April 25, 1869. Died Jan. 12, 1940. Married April 7, 1887 to Frank M. Taylor, born Mar. 1, 1866. Died May 26, 1934. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book P, page 41. Frank was the son of Samuel Raymond and Nancy (Barnes) Taylor. Frank engaged in farming until 1896. In 1896, he started the McConaha and Taylor Implement Office in Centerville and later an office in Richmond at So. 8th St., one at Milton and one at Greensfork. He was one of the promoters of the McConaha Block Company in Richmond at 11-13 So. 4th St. The firm of McConaha and Taylor was incorporated in 1902 at which time Mr. Taylor was made President and Walter McConaha became Sec'y-Treas. About the same time, Mr. Taylor and George Davis organized the George Davis Carriage Co. with George Davis as President and Mr. Taylor as Vice President and Superintendent and this was continued for 15 months when Mr. Taylor disposed of his holdings to Davis and McConaha. From Sept., 1903 to March, 1904, Mr. Taylor organized the First National Bank at Greensfork, Ind. Upon completion of this organization, he was elected cashier and held the position three months when he was elected assistant cashier of the First Nat'l. Bank in Richmond. One year later upon the retirement of Charles Duhadway, June 1905, Mr. Taylor was elected cashier of the bank. In the meantime, he also helped organize the First Nat'l Bank at Williamsburg and the First Nat'l Bank at Dublin, in both he was a stockholder and director. He was one of the incorporators of the Seidel Buggy Co., formerly known as the Richmond Buggy Co. and for a time, was Vice President of the Richmond Baking Co. He also owned a farm of 160 acres in Wayne County, Ind., two miles west of Richmond.

Child:

1. Bertha T. Taylor. Born July 20, 1889. Attending Earlham College one year and took a course at the Conservatory of Music in Indianapolis, Indiana. Married July 11, 1911 to Arthur A. Curme Jr., born Feb. 16, 1891, son of Arthur Curme, one of the founders of the Feltman and Curme Shoe Stores. Addr: R 4, Toschlog Road, Richmond, Indiana.

Child:

1. Dorothy Jane Curme. Born Dec. 1, 1918. Married Sept. 9, 1939 to Robert Whallon, born Feb. 5, 1918, the son of Dr. Arthur Whalon. In 1953, Dr. Robert Whallon was promoted at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y. to associate

professor of philosophy. He joined the Rensselaer faculty as an assistant professor of philosophy in 1948, having taught at Vassar College and the University of Chicago following his 1945 award of doctorate by Harvard University. He did graduate work at Harvard from 1939 to 1941 and again in 1944 and 1945. His work for a bachelor's degree in arts from Miami University in 1939 was preceded by two years at Harvard College. Dr. Whallon was named a Fulbright professor in 1951 and spent a year in Cairo as lecturer at Ibrahim Pasha University.

Children:

1. Bobby Whallon Born Apr. 23, 1940
2. Marjorie Kitchel Whallon. Born Aug. 8, 1943. Marjorie was the first girl born in the Whallon family in 87 years.
2. Bessie Leota Farlow. Born Nov. 1, 1873. Died Aug. 15, 1902. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Married Nov. 17, 1892 to Jacob Meyers, born Nov. 4, 1871. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book Q, page 385.

Children:

1. Edna Meyers. Born Jan. 10, 1901. Married Nov. 2, 1921 to Lowry Houston, born April 8, 1896. Lives in Winnepeg, Canada.

Children:

1. Betty Houston. Born May 18, 1923. Married May 9, 1947/8 to Alvin Miller, born Feb. 28, 1921. Betty was a member of the Royal Canadian Air Force, Women's Division as a stenographer at an equipment depot during WWII.

Children:

1. Calvin Miller Born Nov. 13, 1948
2. Jackie Miller Born Oct. 31, 1951
2. Harry Houston. Born Aug. 16, 1924. Married Sept. 29, 1951 to Margaret McLean, born May 4, 1928. Harry was in the Canadian Air Force during WWII.

Child:

1. Dale Alexander Houston. Born April 16, 1953.
3. Norma Houston. Born Sept. 16, 1925. Married Dec. 27, 1950 to Ewart Carruthers.

Children:

1. Catherine Carruthers Born Mar. 15, 1952
2. Jane Lee Carruthers Born Apr. 11, 1953
4. Connie Houston. Born Apr. 10, 1929. Married Sept. 30, 1950 to Gordon Lofto, born Aug. 17, 1926.

Children:

1. Barbara Sue Lofto Born Apr. 20, 1951
2. Ted Grant Lofto Born July 11, 1952
3. Nora Farlow. Born Dec. 5, 1876. Unmarried. Nora has helped compile material on the Hunt family.
4. Percey Farlow. Born Nov. 5, 1878. Died Sept. 3, 1932. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Never married.
5. Walter Farlow. Born May 1, 1885. Married Sept. 7/8, 1909 to Maude Eby, born Nov. 25, 1888, dt. of James and Mary (Nichols) Eby and sister of Adam Eby, who married LaVerne Beard (See SARAH HUNT). No children:
6. Hubert Farlow. Born Feb. 16, 1889. Died Sept. 9, 1901. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ind. Died from the results of a concussion.

10. Barbara A. Railsback. Born Nov. 19, 1852. Died Aug. 20, 1937. Married Jan. 26, 1873 to Robert B. Colvin, born near the county line in Union County, Indiana, Oct. 23, 1847. Died July 25, 1933. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book K, page 372. Mr. Colvin attended school in Abington, Indiana in the old factory building which was used for a school. He was a member of the Home Guard during the Civil War. Politically he was a Republican and served as a member of the Township Advisory Board. He was a brother of Josiah Colvin, husband of Emily Railsback.

## Children:

1. Mattie Jane Colvin. Born Mar. 5, 1874 in Abington, Indiana. Married Feb. 23, 1893 to Charles S. Taylor, born in 1871. Died Sept. 7, 1927. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book Q, p. 437. Children: (Not complete list. Some died at birth or very young)

1. Lawrence E. Taylor. Born May 6, 1896 in Modoc, Indiana. Died Aug. 20, 1933 as the result of an auto accident. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married Aug. 13, 1917 to Hazel Forbes, born June 5, 1899, dt. of John and Isabelle (Hicks) Forbes. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co., Ind., Book 12, p. 275. No children.
2. Russell Taylor. Born Dec. 31, 1903 in Richmond, Ind. Married Jan. 11, 1924 to Helen P. Massey, born June 27, 1903 in Terre Haute, Indiana, dt. of William and Bessie (Prows) Massey. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 25, page 77.

## Children:

1. Robert Taylor. Born Sept. 11, 1925. He was inducted into Service Nov. 19, 1943. Was reported missing in action on his first mission over Czechoslovakia on March 8, 1945. Was captured by the enemy and released as a prisoner of war on April 25, 1945. Unmarried.
2. Linda Lee Taylor. Born Mar. 22, 1927. Married Oct. 26, 1951 to Reid Berry, born Aug. 30, 1926

## Children:

1. James Reid Berry Born Oct. 1, 1952
2. Thomas Robert Berry Born Sept. 12, 1954

3. Robert R. Taylor. Born ca 1907. Died Aug. 30, 1909. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

4. Elsie Taylor. (No dates)

2. Alta Lucina Colvin. Born Jan. 31, 1876. Married Sept. 24, 1902 to Frank C. Dye, born Oct. 20, 1876, son of John and Sarah (Shelby) Dye. Mr. Dye was a truck farmer and then engaged in the ice and coal business until 1943 when he retired. Lives at 116 So. 7th St., Richmond. No children. Adopted William C. Pyle, son of Marcia Colvin Pyle.

- 3.. Charles Earl Colvin. Born June 21, 1879 in Union County, Indiana. Died May 5, 1928. Married (1) to Laura Grimes, born in 1878. Died Aug. 14, 1901. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. He was a farmer in Abington, Indiana. Married (2) Dec. 21, 1907 to Mazie Turner, born Nov. 3, 1890 in Fayette Co., Indiana, dt. of Harry and Mary (Spangler) Turner. After the death of Mr. Colvin, Mazie married Clarence Veregge.

## Child of Charles and Laura Colvin:

1. Marcia L. Colvin. Born June 22, 1900. Died Jan. 18, 1938.

Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Married (1) Nov. 27, 1915 to Rife. Pyle. Divorced Dec. 10, 1919. Married (2) Mar. 20, 1920 to Carl Fiening, born Sept. 19, 1898. Died Apr. 8, 1946. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co., Ind, Book 16, page 267.

Child:

1. William Charles Pyle (Dye) Born May 17, 1918. Married (1) July 1, 1939 to Eloise Arlene Crist, born May 24, 1916, dt. of Henry Crist. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 98, page 83. Married (2) (date and name unknown)

Child of Bill and Eloise Pyle Dye:

1. Bobby Pyle. Born July 20, 1943.

4. Murray Lafayette Colvin. Born Mar. 27, 1881. Died Oct. 7, 1931. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married Aug. 12, 1903 to Frances Elmyra (Myra) Helms, born Oct. 18, 1877. She is living northwest of Liberty, Indiana at Clifton. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book T, page 529. Mr. Colvin was a farmer and lived in Preble County, Ohio.

Children:

1. Gladys Colvin. Born July 30, 1904. Married Oct. 4, 1924 to Charles K. Swafford, born Dec. 9, 1903. Moved to California.

Children:

1. Shirley Ann Swafford. Born Nov. 8, 1926. Married Feb. 11, 1946 to Sherman Mulle, born Oct. 10, 1920, son of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Mulle, of Los Angeles, Calif. Shirley attended Miami University and Yale School of Fine Arts. Sherman graduated from Loyola University and University of Southern California Law School.

Children:

- |                              |                    |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. <u>Peter Mulle</u>        | Born Nov. 7, 1946  |
| 2. <u>Paul Mulle</u>         | Born June 6, 1948  |
| 3. <u>Christopher Mulle</u>  | Born June 23, 1950 |
| 4. <u>Jane Mulle</u>         | Born Aug. 2, 1951  |
| 5. <u>Charles Mulle</u>      | Born Aug. 1, 1953  |
| 6. <u>Mary Therese Mulle</u> | Born Mar. 25, 1955 |

2. Murray Colvin Swafford. Born Feb. 14, 1931. Married Letitia Ohmer, born Feb. 10, 1930.

3. Susie Swafford. Born Mar. 9, 1939

2. Hazel Colvin. Born Feb. 10, 1906. Married Aug. 12, 1929 to Artho E. Staley, born Mar. 30, 1904. Living in Cleveland, Ohio

Child:

1. Artho Staley. Born Mar. 11, 1933. Unmarried.

5. Estella Pearl Colvin. Born Sept. 19, 1883 in Wayne Co., Indiana. Died Feb. 17, 1949. Buried at Concord Cemetery, Preble County, Ohio. Married June 18, 1909 to Clarence M. Lybrook, born July 22, 1882 in Preble Co., Ohio, son of Huston and Rena (Timberman) Lybrook. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 1, page 273. Mr. Lybrook is a farmer and lives in Preble County, Ohio

Children:

1. Colvin Lybrook. Born in 1911. Died Jan. 1931. Buried at Concord Cemetery.
2. Nina Lybrook. Born Dec. 20, 1913 at Eaton, Ohio. Married

Aug. 1, 1942 to Joe O'Leary, born Jan. 16, 1912 at Eaton, Ohio, son of Thomas and Jennie (Weadick) O'Leary. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 110, page 184.

Children of Nina and Joe O'Leary:

1. Tommy O'Leary
2. Barbara Jane O'Leary

6. Nellie Rebecca Colvin. Born March 29, 1885. Died April 7, 1950. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Married April 18, 1903 to Horace Chester Davis, born Nov. 2, 1879. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book T, page 472.

Children:

1. Ernest Davis. Born Mar. 28, 1904. Married Donna Mann.
2. Ruth L. Davis. Born May 20, 1909. Married Feb. 3, 1924 to Clifford Means.

Child:

1. Ronald (Ron) Means. Born Sept. 6, 1928. Married Aug. 7, 1948 to Rita Narotski, born Dec. 31, 1929, dt. of Sam Narotski.

Child:

1. Deborrah Means. Born July 30, 1951
3. Stanley Davis. Born Aug. 6, 1911 in Abington, Indiana. Married Jan. 12, 1935 to Doris Doddridge, born Aug. 9, 1912 in Milton, Indiana, dt. of Earl W. and Lena (Darby) Doddridge. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 60, page 172.

7. Bertha Leota Colvin. Born Mar. 7, 1887. Married Aug. 2, 1904 to Clarence E. Hamm, born Nov. 14, 1886. Died Dec. 31, 1942. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana in Book G, page 160. Mrs. Hamm lives at R 3, Liberty, Indiana.

Children:

1. Helen L. Hamm. Born Jan. 8, 1905. Married Claude W. Burris.

Children:

1. Robert Burris. Married Joan McCord, dt. of Mr. & Mrs. Russell McCord.

Children:

1. Carol Ann Burris
2. Russell Alan Burris. Born July 31, 1949. Died Aug. 3, 1949. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

2. Bill Burris. Graduate of Centerville, Indiana High School in 1954, signed into the farm system of the National League's Chicago Cubs in August 1954. While in high school, Bill received letters in basketball, baseball and track.

3. Phylles Burris

2. Robert Hamm. Born May 7, 1910. Married Feb. 18, 1933 to Ruth Isenhower, born Mar. 2, 1914, dt. of Bennett and Cora (Sittloh) Isenhower. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co., Ind, Book 47, p. 15.

Children:

1. Ronald Hamm
2. Joyce Elaine Hamm. Born in Abington, Indiana Dec. 23, 1936. Married Aug. 27, 1954 to Robert A. Buhl, born May 26, 1932 in Milton, Indiana, son of Riley and Hortence (Caudle) Buhl. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 210, p. 600.

3. Mary Hamm
4. Garry Hamm

Children of Robert and Ruth Hamm, cont'd:

5. D Louis Hamm
6. James Robert Hamm
3. Ruby Marie Hamm. Born Sept. 12, 1911. Married Russell Richardson, born Oct. 10, 1908. No children.
4. Harold Elwood Hamm. Born Feb. 9, 1913. Married Nov. 1934 to Mary Alice Long.  
Child:  
1. Larry Hamm
5. Evelyn Hamm. Born June 1, 1914. Married May 27, 19 in Covington, Ky. to Cecil Wilson, son of Charles Wilson of Milton.  
Child:  
1. Patty Ann Wilson. Married Jack Bolander  
Child:  
1. Linda Bolander.
6. Lloyd Colvin Hamm. Born Sept. 4, 1915. Married (1) Dec. 5, 1935 to Ruth Frame, born Dec. 6, 1914 in Winchester, Indiana, dt. of Harry and Clara (Moody) Frame. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 68, page 240. Married (2) Dec. 25, 1943 to Hazel Irene Ritter. No children by second marriage.  
Children of Lloyd and Ruth Hamm:  
1. Richard Lloyd Hamm. Married Phyllis Pierson  
2. Duane Hamm
7. Izona May Hamm. Born April 4, 1917. Married Aug. 1933 to Lawrence Updike, born Nov. 1, 1909.  
Children:  
1. Myron Updike Born Apr. 6, 1937  
2. Clo Ann Updike Born Aug. 20, 1941  
3. Barbara Kay Updike Born Nov. 6, 1945
8. Marion Hamm. Married Alberta Geis  
Children:  
1. Marcia Hamm  
2. Karen Hamm
9. Barbara Hamm. Born Aug. 27, 1923. Married May 14, 1943 in Tomah, Wisc., to Howard Dean, born Mar. 7, 1919, son of Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Dean of Centerville, Indiana.  
Child:  
1. Peggy Sue Dean. Born Nov. 23, 1944.
10. Charlene Hamm. Married July 12, 1942 to Clifford Crull.  
Child:  
1. Leroy Crull
11. Hubert Hamm. Born April 4, 1929. Unmarried.
8. Marie Elsie Colvin. Born Aug. 26, 1894. Married Aug. 14, 1913 to Tony Wolke, born Dec. 12, 1887. Addr: Box 113, Boston, Indiana.  
No children.
11. Joel Colburn Railsback. Born Nov. 1, 1854. Died Jan. 3, 1863. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.
3. MONROE HUNT Born in 1818. Died March 1842. Married Dec. 24, 1839 to Barbara Smith, born Jan. 23, 1815. Died April 24, 1878. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Monroe died in testate. The Wayne County Probate Book C, page 253 dates April 5, 1842 states Nicholas Smith petitioned for administrator of Monroe Hunt who died in testate. Fifteen days elapsed since death of decedent. Marriage recorded in Wayne County,

Indiana in Book C, page 239. After Monroe's death, Barbara was married June 20, 1847 to Christopher Beeler, born June 4, 1808. Died March 22, 1886. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery

Child of Monroe and Barbara Hunt:

1. Perry W. Hunt. Born in 1840. Died in 1910. Married Oct. 11, 1866 to Ella (Elvira) Wooters, born 1841. Died 1892. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book I, page 364. Children:

- Twins (1. Harry Hunt. Married twice. No further record.  
 (2. Carrie Hunt Died young  
 3. May Hunt. Born May 26, 1881. Died Nov. 1, 1941. Buried at New Paris, Ohio. Married (1) to Nelson A. Taylor. Married (2) to Wesley Rogers.

Child of May and Nelson Taylor:

1. Monroe Taylor Born Oct. 17, 1909 in Richmond, Indiana. Married May 2, 1937 to Violet Adams, born Feb. 22, 1907 in Fayette County, Indiana, dt. of Herman and Ethel (Handley) Adams. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 83, page 77. No children. Addr: Round Barn Road, North, Richmond, Indiana.

Child of May and Wesley Rogers:

2. Alice Rogers. Married James L. Phillips who is deceased. Children: (3)

1. Claudia Phillips. Born in 1943. Died 1946. Buried at New Paris, Ohio. (Names of other two children unknown)

4. JANE HUNT Born Sept. 6, 1920 in Boston Twp, Wayne County, Indiana. Died May 19, 1886. Married Nov. 29, 1838 to Morton Clay Meek, son of Jerimiah L. Meek. Born June 5, 1813 south of Richmond, Indiana. Died April 19, 1894. Both buried in Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book C, page 110. They were members of the Elkhorn Baptist Church in which Morton Meek was a deacon.

Children:

1. Julia (Julietta) Meek. Born July 8, 1839. Died Dec. 22, 1871. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. The following is the inscription on her tombstone:  
 "I loved her ere the hand of care  
 Was planted at her brow  
 Her voice is hushed, that bloom is dead  
 I love her memory now."

Married April 6, 1858 to Jesse Burgess, who died about May 1913. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book G, page 305. It is believed Jesse Burgess married for the second time.

Children of Julia and Jesse Burgess:

1. Charles Fremont Burgess. Born May 12, 1861. Died Sept. 27, 1947. Married Oct. 6, 1887 to Charlotte Christina Michael, born in Rushville, Indiana, Sept. 11, 1860. Died July 19, 1948. Both buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Texarkana, Arkansas.

Children:

1. Richard Anthony Burgess. Born Oct. 5, 1888. Unmarried.
2. Mary Belle Burgess. Born Feb. 25, 1890. Unmarried.
3. Jesse Catherine Burgess. Born Aug. 26, 1893. Married Sept. 5, 1925 to Ottis Goodson, born Aug. 24, 1898. Jesse helped me compile material on the Burgess family. Addr: 2302 Pecan St., Texarkana, Ark.

Child of Jesse and Ottis Goodson:

1. Mary Charlotte Goodson. Born Aug. 1, 1928. Unmarried.  
Home Economist for the Lone Star Gas Co., Sherman, Texas.

4. Neil Otto Burgess. Born April 9, 1897. Married Faye Riddling, who died Mar. 19, 1949. Addr: 5055 Dixie Ave., Shreveport, La.  
Children:

1. Neil Otto Burgess Jr.

2. Martha Jean Burgess

5. Charles Henry Burgess. Born Jan. 19, 1902. Name of first wife unknown. Married (2) July 1, 1952 to Nell Simpson. Address: 24th & Senator, Texarkana, Ark.

2. Belle Burgess. Born Oct. 22, 1867. Died Feb. 25, 1924. Married Dec. 24, 1890 to Zenas M. Campbell, who died Nov. 26, 1941. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book Q, page 68. Mrs. Campbell was reared by her grandmother because of the early death of her mother.

Children:

1. Harold Campbell. Born Oct. 31, 1893. Married Florence Corbin. No children. Lives in Dallas, Texas.

2. Forest Meek Campbell. Born Nov. 3, 1897. Married June 3, 1923 to Marie Lane, born Aug. 17, 1901. Addr: 1909 Hickory St., Texarkana, Ark.

Child:

1. Forest Meek Campbell, Jr. Born Feb. 21, 1937.

3. Harry M. Burgess. Born July 9, 1871. Died May 12, 1955. He was reared by his grandmother after the early death of his mother. He was employed as a cabinetmaker for over 42 years at the Miller Kemper Lumber Company, Richmond, Indiana. Married Aug. 30, 1899 to Laura May Shute, born Aug. 31, 1878. Died Nov. 21, 1941. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book S, page 351.

Child:

1. Raymond H. Burgess. Born Aug. 14, 1900. Married Aug. 1, 1926 to Erla Edwards, born Jan. 15, 1909. Addr: 900 Abington Pike, Richmond, Indiana.

Children:

1. Patricia Burgess. Born June 2, 1927. Married Edward L. Jackson, born Mar. 5, 1926.

Children:

1. Randee Mark Jackson Born May 28, 1950

2. Jackson

2. Harry Burgess Born Oct. 21, 1929

3. Mae Burgess Born May 15, 1931

4. David Burgess Born Nov. 23, 1933

5. Mary Anne Burgess Born Nov. 17, 1940

4. George Burgess. Born (?). Died 1888 as the result of being kicked by a horse.

2. Catherine (Cass) Hunt Meek. Born Nov. 28, 1840 near Richmond, Indiana. Married Dec. 25, 1861 to James Madison Farlow, born May 23, 1839 south of Richmond, Ind. Died May 14, 1901. Both buried at Mount Greenwood Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book H, page 231. Family moved to Chicago in 1894. Mrs. Farlow died Feb. 16, 1917.

## Children of Catherine and James Farlow:

1. Frank M. Farlow. Born April 14, 1863 near Richmond, Indiana. Died Feb. 11, 1925. Never married. Buried at Mt. Greenwood Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois.
2. Nancy Jane (Jennie) Farlow. Born Dec. 1867. Died Feb. 18, 1949. Married Feb. 24, 1886 to Nathaniel Wallace Little, born in 1865 at Marietta, Ohio. Died Oct. 26, 1930. Buried at Warren Cemetery, Waukegan, Ill. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book O, page 434.

## Children:

1. Jesse Lillian Little. Born Aug. 31, 1886. Never married.
2. Roy James Little. Born Oct. 1889. Married Nellie Flatley. Divorced.

## Child:

1. Bernice Catherine Little
3. Ruby Catherine Little. Born Oct. 1893. Married in 1919 to George Byl(e), born in Chicago, Ill. in 1895. WWI veteran.

## Child:

1. George Byl(e) Jr. Born Feb. 29, 1924. Married in 1944 in England to Helen Stockton of Liverpool, England.

## Child:

1. Anita Byl(e). Born in Chicago

3. Lillian May Farlow. Born Aug. 13, 1870 in Richmond, Ind. Moved to Chicago with her parents in 1894. Married Nov. 18, 1896 to Percy Fullmer, born Feb. 6, 1873 in Pittsburg. In 1915, he was employed in the U.S. Internal Revenue Dept. July 24, 1918, he was transferred to Aurora, Illinois as Chief of the department. In 1921, he went into business with W. R. Culver. Address: 100 Main, Aurora, Illinois. No children. Mrs. Fullmer helped me with data on the Meek and Farlow lines.
3. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Meek. (No dates of birth or death). Married Dec. 17, 1863 to William R. Cooper of Seven Mile, Ohio. Born Jan. 2, 1840. Died Sept. 28, 1876. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. Mr. Cooper, ill with typhoid fever, rose from his sick bed in his delirium and drowned in the river. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book H, page 459.

## Children:

1. Mary Belle Cooper. Married Aug. 23, 1883 to Louis A. Cline. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book F, page 114. No further record.
2. Eliza Cooper. Born Oct. 22, 1865. Died June 9, 1942. Married Sept. 7, 1887 to William Bostick, born Dec. 30, 1860. Died Apr. 16, 1948. Buried at Camden, Ohio

## Children:

1. Infant daughter. Born and died in 1888. Buried at Camden.
2. Morton Bostick. Born Jan. 24, 1890. Died July 25, 1901.
3. Hazel Bostick. Born Mar. 24, 1892. Married Nov. 24, 1920 to George Harlan, born Apr. 12, 1891, son of Jonathan Harlan. Addr: R 1, Liberty, Ind. She helped me compile Bostick data.

## Children:

1. Ruth Harlan. Born Apr. 13, 1922. Died Apr. 14, 1922. Buried at Salem Friend's Cemetery.

2. Lowell Bostick Harlan. Born June 14, 1923. Married Winifred Alice Conwell, born Apr. 22, 1923.  
Children:
  1. John Lowell Harlan Born Mar. 20, 1948
  2. Linda Kathryn Harlan Born Jan. 8, 1951
3. Wayne Clinton Harlan. Born Oct. 18, 1924. Married Betty Athlene Gephart, born Feb. 18, 1928.  
Children:
  1. Theodore Michael Harlan Born Nov. 16, 1948
  2. Susan Ann Harlan Born Apr. 12, 1950
4. Ethel Bostick. Born Feb. 19, 1894. Married Jan. 23, 1912 to William Marshall, born Mar. 10, 1887. Addr: 316 No. 6th St., Hamilton, Ohio  
Children:
  1. Frances Marshall. Born Aug. 13, 1912. Married (1) Mar. 23, 1935 to Oscar Smalley, born Dec. 9, 1908. Died Feb. 14, 1937. Married (2) Sept. 24, 1938 to Estil Hartley, born July 19, 1916.  
Child of Frances and Oscar Smalley:
    1. Von Allen Smalley Born Jan. 23, 1936
 Children of Frances and Estil Hartley
    2. Lorne Hartley Born July 7, 1939
    3. Monte Hartley Born July 5, 1941
    4. Nolan Hartley Born Aug. 29, 1943
    5. Judith Hartley Born Oct. 21, 1944
    6. Rickey Hartley Born Apr. 13, 1950
  2. Charles Marshall. Born Mar. 16, 1914. Married (1) Sept. 5, 1936 to Edna Neanover, born Oct. 5, 1920. Divorced 1951. Married (2) May 17, 1952 to Florence Isaac, born Jan 9, 1925.  
Children of Charles and Edna Marshall:
    1. Tommy Marshall Born Jan. 9, 1938
    2. Jerry Marshall Born May 15, 1945
  3. Hilda Marshall. Born Mar. 18, 1916. Married Jan. 8, 1938 to John Kirk, born Aug. 28, 1916  
Children:
    1. Frank Kirk Born Aug. 28, 1938
    2. Stephen Kirk Born Feb. 14, 1948
  4. Freda Marshall. Born Dec. 24, 1917. Married Mar. 1936 to (1) James Irwin. Divorced Dec. 1936. Married (2) Nov. 14, 1939 to Charles Murphy, born Aug. 26, 1918  
Child of Freda and James Irwin
    1. Karen Irwin Born Sept. 16, 1936 (Karen adopted by Murphy, 1940)
 Children of Freda and Charles Murphy.
    2. Martheida Murphy Born Mar. 3, 1940
    3. Richard Murphy Born Feb. 1, 1942
    4. Keith Murphy Born May 23, 1943
    5. Cynthia Murphy Born Nov. 24, 1946
    6. Tamra Murphy Born Apr. 17, 1948
  5. Lloyd Marshall. Born Jan. 31, 1920. Enlisted in Navy, Jan. 23, 1940. Killed in Phillipines Oct. 24, 1944 (WWII)
  6. Janice Marshall. Born Apr. 6, 1922. Married Jan 29, 1940 to Carl Holland, born June 2, 1918.

## Children of Janice and Carl Holland:

1. Gregory Holland Born May 5, 1941
2. Lloyd Holland Born Sept. 6, 1942
7. Grace Marshall Born June 25, 1923. Married June 30, 1943 to Waldon Williams, born Aug. 1, 1919.

## Children:

1. Vickie Jo Williams Born May 13, 1945
2. Danny Williams Born July 13, 1952
8. Geraldine Marshall. Born Oct. 11, 1926
9. Doris Marshall Born Dec. 6, 1928. Married Oct. 31, 1947 to James Hill, born Oct. 1, 1926.

## Child:

1. Michaela Hill. Born June 8, 1948
10. Neil Marshall. Born July 26, 1932. Married Charlotte Moore, born Mar. 12, 1934.
11. James Marshall. Born June 2, 1934
5. Forrest V. Bostick. Born July 3, 1896. Died Oct. 25, 1947. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana. Married May 30, 1917 to Mildred L. Weed, born June 27, 1897.

## Children:

1. Marjorie Bostick. Born Dec. 15, 1918. Married Dec. 31, 1938 to Ingle Dennison, born July 25, 1902. No children.
2. Keith Bostick. Born Dec. 25, 1919. Married Mar. 22, 1946 to Lora Thompson Griffin, born April 24, 1919. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 125, page 132.

## Child:

1. Darlene Bostick. Born Sept. 30, 1947
3. Howard Bostick. Born June 25, 1921. Married Aug. 31, 1946 to Marguerite Hartman Smock, born Feb. 4, 1922. No children.
4. F. Ralph Bostick. Born Dec. 25, 1922. Married June 14, 1946 to Rose Marie Blade, born Dec. 12, 1927. No children.
5. Robert E. Bostick. Born May 12, 1924. Married May 3, 1946 to Alice Keiser, born Mar. 9, 1925. Alice helped compile the Forest Bostick line. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 126, p. 71.

## Children:

1. Stephen Bruce Bostick Born Jan. 15, 1949
  2. Douglas Mark Bostick Born May 7, 1951
  6. Kathryn Bostick. Born Nov. 7, 1925. Married Dec. 16, 1945 to Tom Lamberson, born Apr. 20, 1910. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 123, page 204. No children.
  7. Betty Jane Bostick. Born Dec. 25, 1929. Married Jan 1, 1948 to Merideth Shaffer, born Nov. 25, 1921.
- Child:
1. Michael Kent Shaffer. Born Aug. 8, 1950
  8. Helen Bostick. Born Dec. 27, 1930. Married Aug. 16, 1951 to Robert Osborne, born Mar. 15, 1929.
  9. Donald Bostick. Born Oct. 20, 1934
  10. Rhonda Bostick. Born June 10, 1938
  6. Clinton Bostick. Born Mar. 14, 1898. Married July 30, 1919 to Marie Kuhlman, born July 12, 1900. Addr: R 3, Liberty, Indiana. Helped compile the Bostick line.

## Children of Clint and Marie Bostick:

1. Orren Bostick. Born Mar. 26, 1921. Married Dec. 15, 1945 to Pauline Schlants. Orren returned to Marine Corps, 1952.  
Children:
  1. Jacquelyn Bostick Born Oct. 20, 1946
  2. Karl Bostick Born Aug. 11, 1949
  3. Karen Elaine Bostick Born Dec. 24, 1951
2. Kenneth Bostick. Born Nov. 29, 1922. Married Sept. 15, 1945 to Gertrude Elizabeth Hobbs, born May 19, 1923. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 122, page 12.  
Children:
  1. Sharon Bostick Born Sept. 17, 1946
  2. Linda Bostick Born Oct. 20, 1947
  3. Brenda Bostick Born Nov. 23, 1948
3. Darrell Bostick. Born Aug. 14, 1924. Married June 30, 1946 to Marcella Bowman, born Oct. 12, 1926. Darrell spent 2½ years in the Navy. Graduated from Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana. Principal and coach of the Junior High athletics at Dixon Twp., Preble County, Ohio  
Children:
  1. Bruce Bostick Born Oct. 20, 1948
  2. Gary Brent Bostick Born May 28, 1953
4. Clinton Bostick Jr. Born Feb. 13, 1926. Married Feb. 9, 1951 to Beatrice Jones, born Sept. 12, 1920  
Child:
  1. Clinton Bostick III. Born July 10, 1953
5. Juanita Bostick. Born Nov. 28, 1928. Married Feb. 19, 1947 to William Caudle, born May 6, 1924.  
Children:
  1. Janet Caudle Born Sept. 25, 1948
  2. Michael Caudle Born Sept. 4, 1950
  3. Nancy Jo Caudle Born Jan. 15, 1952
6. Herman Bostick Born Apr. 22, 1932 Unmarried
7. Theodore (Ted) Bostick Born Nov. 14, 1938 Unmarried
7. Florence Bostick. Born Jan. 24, 1903. Married Mar. 17, 1926 to Morgan Roberts, born July 9, 1907. He operates the Morning Sun Implement Store.  
Children:
  1. Doris Dale Roberts. Born Jan. 29, 1927. Died Jan. 31, 1927. Buried at Hopewell Cemetery.
  2. William Morgan Roberts. Born Apr. 27, 1928. Married Thelma Buttery.  
Children:
    1. Linda Sue Roberts Born Aug. 23, 1949
    2. William Michael Roberts Born Nov. 12, 1950
    3. Roland Lee Roberts. Born Aug. 15, 1938
8. Ralph Conley Bostick. Born in 1907. Died one day later.
3. Morton Cooper. No further record
4. Jesse L. Cooper. Married Mary (maiden name unknown). Had a son.
5. William Cooper Jr. No further record.
6. Nellie May Cooper. Born Sept. 13, 1874. Died Feb. 10, 1875. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.
7. Clinton Cooper. No further record.

4. Rebecca Meek. (Dates of birth and death unknown). Married Feb. 12, 1867 to William Snyder. Family moved to Ponca City, Oklahoma. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book I, page 433.  
Children:
  1. Jane (Jennie) Snyder. Married William Williams  
Child:
    1. Herbert Williams. Married Dec. 16, 1925 to Maybelle Moffitt
  2. Edward Snyder Lived in Ponca City, Okla.
  3. Walter Snyder Lives in Brady, Texas  
Child:
    1. Kenneth Snyder
  4. Everett Snyder
  5. Boy Snyder. Died young
5. Jesse A. Meek. Born in 1847. Died June 5, 1929. Never married. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.
6. Jane (Jennie) Meek. Date of birth unknown. Died July 7, 1935. Married Jan. 30, 1879 to William Hart. Marriage recorded in Wayne County Indiana, Book M, page 292. Lived in Grand Junction, Colorado and Pandora, Iowa.  
Children:
  1. Hazel Hart. Married Garfield Duning. No children.
  2. George Hart. Married Minnie (maiden name unknown)  
Children:
    1. Catherine Hart
    2. William Hart
7. Smith Meek. Born July 8, 1841. Died June 30, 1851. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.
8. Eliza S. Meek. Born Feb. 2, 1858. Died Mar. 31, 1934. Married Oct. 20, 1880 to Jesse D. Turner, born Dec. 20, 1854 in Boston Twp, Wayne County, Indiana, son of Jeptha and Martha (Gaar) Turner. (Jeptha was the first white male child born in Wayne County, Indiana.) Jesse died Sept. 8, 1947.  
Children:
  1. Lawrence M. Turner. Born Feb. 29, 1884. Married July 22, 1906 to Anna M. Bertram, born May 14, 1887. Mrs. Turner helped compile the Turner material. Addr: 1216 So. B St., Richmond, Indiana.  
Children:
    1. Thelma Turner. Born Mar. 6, 1907. Married Sept. 27, 1925 to Henry Rodenburg, born Sept. 29, 1903.  
Children:
      1. Eugene Rodenburg. Born April 6, 1926. Married Dec. 22, 1944 to Dorothy Allen, born Oct. 18, 1925  
Children:
        1. Cynthia Louise Rodenburg Born Mar. 24, 1948
        2. Russell Eugene Rodenburg Born Nov. 6, 1951
      2. Patricia Ann Rodenburg. Born Jan. 2, 1928. Married June 6, 1947 to William Mauro, born Nov. 13, 1925, son of Charles & Florence (Gray) Mauro. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 134, page 183.  
Child:
        1. Stephen Dale Mauro. Born Apr. 14, 1950
    3. Norma Rodenburg. Born Feb. 6, 1930. Married Sept. 30, 1951 to Roland Mullins, born Dec. 3, 1926.

Child of Norma and Roland Mullins:

1. Tommy Mullins. Born Mar. 15, 1955
4. Billy Rodenburg. Born Sept. 12, 1946
2. Ralph Turner Born July 3, 1909. Married (1) Feb. 6, 1929 to Marie Stricker, born May 31, 19\_\_ . Died Feb. 21, 1948. Married (2) Fern Ridgeway.

Children of Ralph and Marie Turner:

1. Anna May Turner. Born Aug. 20, 1930
2. Betty Turner. Born July 8, 1932. Married Glen Thornburg.
3. Janice Turner. Born June 26, 1934. Married Gene Wright
4. Opal Turner Born Feb. 23, 1936
5. Gene Turner Born May 1, 1940
6. Gary Turner Born June 19, 1946
7. David Turner Born Feb. 21, 1948
3. Helen Turner. Born Sept. 4, 1912. Married Dec. 24, 1930/31 to Verlin R. Rodenburg, born May 8, 1908.

Children:

1. Robert Rodenburg. Born Aug. 28, 1931/32. Married Nov. 26, 1954 to Edwina Coy.
2. Richard Rodenburg. Born July 9, 1936
4. Margaret L. Turner. Born Feb. 10, 1917. Married Feb. 12, 1935 to Harold Flaughter, born Oct. 16, 1912.

Children:

1. Janet Sue Flaughter Born Jan. 31, 1938
2. Nancy Ann Flaughter Born July 11, 1941
5. Dudley Turner. Born Nov. 15, 1922. Married Oct. 19, 1946 to Martha Fox, born June 25, 1926.

Children:

1. Cheryl Ann Turner Born Feb. 21, 1948
2. Gregory Turner Born Nov. 20, 1949
6. Forest E. Turner. Born Apr. 9, 1927. Married Sept. 29, 1951 to Betty Phillips, born Sept. 26, 1930.

Children:

1. Marianna Turner Born July 12, 1952
2. Lawrence Joseph Turner Born Mar. 23, 1954
2. Roy V. Turner. Born July 21, 1886. Died Sept. 2, 1952. Buried at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana. Married Sept. 10, 1906 to Olga Mullins, born Feb. 21, 1888.

Children:

1. Lloyd E. Turner. Born May 11, 1909. Married Helen Freeman.
2. Letha May Turner. Born Jan. 8, 1914. Married a Mr. McLaughlin.

Children: (May be errors in dates and names in this list)

1. Deann McLaughlin. Born Aug. 10, 1934. Married Oct. 22, 1952 to William F. Gray. Divorced.
2. Barbara McLaughlin. Born Mar. 11, 1932
3. Janice McLaughlin Born July 24, 1933
4. Kay McLaughlin Born Aug. 24, 1938
5. Jimmy D. McLaughlin. Married Oct. 16, 1954 to Barbara Gibson, dt of Paul Gibson, Sava nnah Ga.
3. Roy J. Turner. Born Dec. 24, 1923. Married Dorothy Baree, born in 1923

Children:

1. Michael Turner Born April, 1946
2. Gary Turner Born 1948

9. Harry Clay Meek. Born Feb. 4, 1862, south of Richmond, Indiana. Died Aug. 10, 1910. Married Feb. 25, 1886 to Anna E. Hanes, born Mar. 30, 1865. Died April 20, 1937. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book O, page 429.

Children:

1. Martha Jane Meek. Born Dec. 17, 1888. Married Feb. 25, 1908 to Stephen Worley  
Addr: P.O. Box 53, Cedar Drive, New Castle, Indiana.

Children:

1. Jacob Worley. Born Sept. 11, 1909. Married Sept. 22, 1931 to Ellen Kluter, born Sept. 2, 1909. No children.  
2. Edythe Ann Worley. Born Oct. 27, 1914. Married June 30, 1934 to Thomas McDonald, born Apr. 2, 19\_\_.

Children:

1. Thomas McDonald Jr. Born Aug. 17, 1935  
2. Shirley Ann McDonald Born Nov. 11, 1939  
2. Forest H. Meek. Born Sept. 12, 1891, south of Richmond, Indiana. Married (1) May 17, 1916 to Ruby Neff, born Sept. 21, 1894. Died April 22, 1951. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Mr. Meek owns and operates greenhouses and florist shop in New Castle, Indiana. Married (2) Sept. 7, 1952 to Helen Johnson, who was formerly home demonstration agent in Wayne and Henry Counties, Indiana. Addr: 1522 A Ave., New Castle, Indiana.

Children:

1. Mary Anna Meek. Born Nov. 21, 1919. Married (1) to Pat Lynch. Married (2) Oct. 11, 1942 to Daniel Hamden, born Aug 30, 19\_\_.  
Child of Mary Anna and Daniel Hamden:  
1. Gregory Forest Hamden. Born May 4, 1950  
2. Barbara Jean Meek. Born May 8, 1923. Married Oct. 22, 1949 to Robert C. Haugh, born Dec. 28, 19\_\_.  
3. Stanley Meek. Born Feb. 19, 1931. Married Dec. 27, 1952 to Cynthia Ann Shirk, born Jan. 24, 1933.

5. CATHERINE HUNT Born Sept. 20, 1822. Died Nov. 6, 1852. Married Jan. 20, 1845 to Washington Jones, born Dec. 8, 1816 one miles north of Centerville, Indiana. Died June 22, 1903. Both buried at West Etna Community Church Cemetery, West of Etna, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book D, page 371. Mr. Jones was the son of Levi Morris and Mary (Thomas) Jones. He worked for his three elder brothers until he was nineteen years of age, receiving no pay besides his rough clothing and board. He then bought a quarter-section of land in Madison County, Indiana from them for \$280.00 paying for it in monthly payment of \$9.00 each. Bought 80 acres in Tipton County, Indiana for \$200.00 paying for it in the same manner. Bought a quarter-section in Whitley county, Indiana for \$600.00. In his 22nd year, he began teaching and taught the next six winters. Gov. Morton's wife was a pupil in one of his classes. He first settled and commenced housekeeping in Centerville, Indiana, Feb. 1, 1845 and followed farming and brick-making until Aug. 29, 1848, when he left Wayne County and settled in Whitley County, Indiana.. He served four years as Justice of the Peace, two terms as Township Trustee, one as Assessor, and was once elected County Commissioner, but did not serve. He was a Baptist. Was opposed to all secret societies, was strictly temperate, used neither liquor nor tobacco. Was in favor of prohibition and equal rights for all. He was the

first person to introduce full blooded Durham Cattle into the country; put on the first slate roof in the county; put up the first artificial fountain, and the first woven fence and automatic gate in the country. Mr. Jones was married (2) Oct. 2, 1853 to Mrs. Frances (Hunt) Hart, a sister of Catherine. Married (3) Oct. 8, 1874 to Mrs. Semantha C. Trumbull.

Children of Catherine and Washington Jones:

1. Mary Jane Jones. Born Feb. 20, 1846. Died Oct. 18, 1855. Buried at West Etna Community Church Cemetery, West of Etna, Indiana.
2. Hannah Eliza Jones. No further record.

6. FRANCES MARY HUNT Born March 21, 1824. Died Sept. 6, 1873. Buried at West Etna Community Church Cemetery. Married (1) Dec. 28, 1843 to William H. Hart, born May 22, 1817. Died June 12, 1851. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book D, page 260. According to the will of William Hart on file in the Book of Wills #3, page 150, Wayne County, Indiana, the two sons listed below were under the age of 21 in 1851. His wife received 1/3 of his estate, the sons received the balance.

Children of Frances and William Hart:

1. Daniel Smith Hart. (May have married Sarah Jane Palmer)
  2. John Franklin Hart. (May have married a Miss Goff)
- (In some of the family papers I have examined, I found the following: "Ettie Hart married Frank Brenninger". While at the Salem Cemetery, Wilmot, Indiana, I found the markers of Vieda Hart (1874-1920) and George Frank Breninger (1868-1928). So far, I haven't been able to locate any further data, but according to her date of birth, she might be the daughter of one of the above Hart brothers)

After the death of her husband (William Hart) and the death of her sister (Catherine Hunt Jones), Frances married (2) Oct. 3, 1853 to Washington Jones. (See Catherine Hunt for sketch of Washington Jones).

Children of Frances and Washington Jones:

1. Levi Monroe Jones. Born July 22, 1854. Died Nov. 1, 1945. Was a photographer in Oak Park, Ill. Married in 1880 to Carrie L. Hall, who died Aug. 7, 1935.

Children:

1. Myrta H. Jones Born Nov. 6, 1882
2. Greta F. Jones Born Aug. 14, 1896
2. Washington Thomas Jones. Born Mar. 26, 1858. Died Sept. 6, 1923. Married to Viola Myers, who died March 1947.

Children:

1. Lewis Franklin Jones Born Nov. 20, 1888
2. Brant B. Jones Born Feb. 6, 1891
3. Byron Hoy Jones Born Dec. 29, 1894
4. Lesley Washington Jones Born June 28, 1897
5. Nellie Catherine Jones Born Oct. 14, 1900
3. Oliver Perry Jones. Born March 23, 1865. Died Jan. 26, 1951. Married Dec. 21, 1886 to Elsie Eliza Barber, born Nov. 15, 1868. Living with her daughter, Mrs. D'Maris Beck in Alexandria, La.

Children:

1. Mark Barber Jones. Born Jan. 20, 1888. Married June 14, 1915 to Nellie Rebecca James, born Nov. 11, 1887. Living at 2979 S. W. 5th St., Miami 35, Florida. Mr. Jones helped compile this line.

Children:

1. George Marcus Jones. Born Nov. 24, 1919. Married Oct 4, 1946

to Mildred Gertrude Rayburn, born Dec. 12, 1924.

Children:

1. Sandra Rayburn Jones Born Apr. 29, 1948
2. Lee James Jones Born Dec. 12, 1949
3. Mark Barber Jones II Born Oct. 15, 1951
2. Phyllis Lucille Jones. Born Apr. 15, 1922. Married Sept. 27, 1943 to Hugh Morton Grey, Jr., born Jan. 9, 1922.

Children:

1. Leslie Carol Grey Born July 28, 1944
  2. Hugh Morton Grey III Born Aug. 1, 1948
  3. Sidney Upson Jones. Born June 6, 1923. Died Sept. 20, 1954. Married Jan. 28, 1953 to Joan Diane Marshall, born Aug. 26, 1933.
- Child:
1. Diane Catherine Jones. Born Nov. 8, 1953
2. Walter Paul Jones. Born Aug. 22, 1891. Married Aug. 30, 1916 to Mildred Demaree, born May 15, 1895.

Children:

1. Elsie Barbara Jones. Born Feb. 8, 1918. Married May 14, 1949 to Robert Paul Radebaugh.

Children:

1. Sherry Kay Radebaugh Born Dec. 25, 1949
  2. Stephen Russell Radebaugh Born Sep. 13, 1951
  3. James Clark Radebaugh Born Feb. 10, 1953
  2. Betty Priscilla Jones. Born Sept. 4, 1919. Married June 14, 1941 to Claude Ellery McAlpin
- Children:
1. Kendel Ann McAlpin Born Aug. 26, 1942
  2. Janet Dale McAlpin Born Aug. 15, 1946
  3. David Ellery McAlpin Born May 20, 1949
3. Frances D'Maris Beck. Born Oct. 17, 1897. Married Apr. 16, 1916 to Buren Arnold Beck, born Jan. 28, 1896. Died Jan. 21, 1954. Mrs. Beck lives at 1928 Vance Ave., Alexandria, Louisiana. She helped compile this line.

Children:

1. Buren Arnold Beck, Jr. Born June 15, 1917. Died June 1, 1934.
2. Charles Oliver Beck. Born August 23, 1918. Died October 14, 1943. Married June 26, 1943 to Claire Weathersby, born June 24, 1943.
3. DeLores Louise Beck. Born October 12, 1918. Married August 25, 1940 to H. Devone Payne, born November 14, 1913.

Children:

1. H. Devone Payne Jr. Born Feb. 7, 1942
2. Robert Charles Payne Born Mar. 29, 1944
3. Joe Beck Payne Born Dec. 8, 1952
4. Andrew Barber Payne Born Aug. 14, 1955
4. Elsenora Lorena Beck. Born March 28, 1921. Married January 9, 1942 to Stephen M. Lymberis, Jr., born Aug. 19, 1919.

Children:

1. Stephen M. Lymberis III Born May 18, 1948
2. Becky Dee Lymberis Born Apr. 21, 1951
3. Jane Ann Lymberis Born Sep. 21, 1952

5. Robert Lawrence Beck. Born November 19, 1923. Married June 3, 1950 to Wilda McNeal, born February 27, 1929.

Children:

1. Karen Dianne Beck Born Sept. 3, 1951
2. Robert Lawrence Beck Jr. Born Oct. 11, 1952

7. HANNAH ELIZA HUNT Born November 13, 1825. Died May 10, 1858. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Never married. In her will which is in the Book of Wills #3, page 511, she divided her estate among her brothers and sisters. She owned land in Noble County, Indiana.
8. FRANKLIN HUNT Born February 22, 1828 in Wayne County, Indiana, where he lived until he was 22 years of age. At that time, he traveled west across the plains to St. Joseph, Missouri. After an absence of two years, he returned home. In 1851, he moved to Etna Township, Whitley County, Indiana and began clearing the land. It was the first farm cleared in that section. He died September 18, 1908. Married November 10, 1853 to Martha Jane Long of Ross County, Ohio, daughter of Thomas Long. She was born July 10, 1834. Died September 22, 1922. Both are buried at Salem Cemetery, Whitley County, Indiana. They were members of the Salem Lutheran Church about two miles from their residence. The old church had been out of operation a number of years except for funerals when their son, Leigh Hunt contacted Rev. A. J. Douglas, father of the author, Lloyd C. Douglas. Leigh proposed that Rev. Douglas hold regular services again in the little church. This was due mainly because of Mr. Hunt's poor health and Leigh thought his father would like it if the old church was again opened for regular service on Sunday. The salary would be taken care of. Mr. Hunt and Rev. Douglas were about the same age and had been friends for a long time. Part of Franklin Hunt's original farm was entered by his father in 1835 or 1836. Franklin was considered an enterprising citizen. He served one term as Township trustee.
- Children listed on following pages.

Children of Franklin and Martha Hunt:

1. Smith Hunt Called "Leigh Hunt" by his own adoption, was born in a farm in Etna Twp., Whitley County, Ind., Aug. 11, 1855. He was educated in Whitley county. His first job was as a teacher in the county schools, after which, he applied for and secured a position in the Columbia City (Indiana) school at \$75 per month. Having entered into a new social life, he soon found his annual income far short of his bills. He told an old friend and prominent attorney of Whitley County, he was going away. He didn't know when he'd return but promised to repay all his debts. He became a lecturer on Lincoln; superintendent of schools in Tennessee; held a similar position in Ames, Iowa; principal in Des Moines and then President of the Iowa Agricultural College. He was married to Jessie Noble, daughter of a wealthy Iowa barbed wire manufacturer.

In 1888, he went to Seattle with only \$200 in his pocket. There, he learned the Seattle Post was for sale. He was told that \$18,000 was the purchase price. It is said that Hunt replied, "I'll take it; here's \$200 to bind the deal." No one seems to know just how he secured the remainder. Two years later, he bought the Seattle Intelligencer and consolidated the two papers. As publisher, he launched a move to "boom" the city and speculated on real estate. He secured an option on land that the government afterward purchased for a Navy yard. He cleared \$200,000 on the deal. While in Seattle, he became associated with a Seattle bank. In the panic of 1893, his fortune was wiped out and he found himself owing \$1,500,000. He left Seattle promising to return someday and repay all his debts with interest.

He went to China with the idea of developing a railroad for a New York railroad building syndicate. However, he was unable to convince the Orientals. They wanted none of the "foreign devil's ways."

His next move was to Seoul, Korea. He found great mineral wealth, the gold almost untouched. He learned the Emperor was shy of money. He finally met the Emperor and was given control of some mining lands in the mountains back of Seoul. The Emperor kept 25% of the net receipts. Hunt returned to America for financial backing. He formed the Oriental Consolidated Mining Company. They operated eight mines and it's said he gained \$50,000,000 from this venture.

After recouping in Korea the fortune he lost in Seattle, he returned and was host to an unusual banquet. All his creditors were invited and beneath each plate was a check to cover fully each debt. He returned to Columbia City and repaid all those debts with compound interest.

It was about this time that the late President Theodore Roosevelt was in a grave situation growing out of the Russo-Japanese war. The President turned to Hunt for counsel and advice drawn from Hunt's store of knowledge of Asiatics gained during his years in the Far East.

After a short retirement, he and Mrs. Hunt started an expedition up the Nile. At one of the stops along the way, he picked up a handful of soil and said to his wife that the soil was ideally suited for the growing of cotton. Again, he wound up at the head of another company with encouragement from the British government. He built a series of dams and irrigated the Sudan territory and successfully experimented in long stapel cotton.

Because of his health he moved to Nevada. Here he owned a tremendous amount of land along with mines. He became the active head of the Nevada Exploration Company at Las Vegas, Nev., near Boulder Dam where he

began reclamation of the desert land. It is said he was the instigator of the Boulder Dam, now called Hoover Dam.

Smith "Leigh" Hunt died Oct. 5, 1933. His widow lives in Las Vegas. Note: This is a very small sketch of this fabulous man's life. The foregoing are only the highlights from pages of material I have collected on him.

Children of Leigh and Jesse Hunt:

1. Helen Hunt. Married Baird Rives.

Children:

1. George Rives
2. Patty Rives

2. Henry Hunt.

Children: (3 daughters)

1. Jessie Hunt
2. Alexandra Hunt
3. Third daughter's name unknown

2. Elizabeth Hunt. Born Aug. 29, 1856. Died Mar. 26, 1906. Married George L. Smith, born Feb. 18, 1849. Died Mar. 14, 1907. Both buried at Salem Cemetery, Whitley County, Indiana. No children. They reared Nellie Bouse Trumbull.
3. Ellen Hunt. Born Feb. 27, 1858. Died Nov. 23, 1911. Unmarried. She was a school teacher. Buried at Salem Cemetery.
4. Thomas L. Hunt. Born Feb. 8, 1860. Died May 28, 1894. Buried at Salem Cemetery. Married Lillie (maiden name unknown) No children.
5. Frances Hunt. Born Oct. 11, 1861. Died June 5, 1934. Married May 11, 1905 to John B. Dickerhoff, who died Aug. 1, 1917. Buried at Salem Cemetery. No dates on their tombstones. No children.
6. Hascall E. Hunt. Born Mar. 27, 1863. Deceased. Married (1) to Edna Firestone. Name of second wife unknown. They lived in Idaho where he was an undertaker. One leg amputated due to a fall.

Children:

1. Phray Hunt. Born Sept. 7, 1886. Was in a Japanese prison camp in Manila during WWII. He is married.
2. Clyde Hunt. Buried at Salem Cemetery. No dates except he was 2 months and 4 days at time of death, according to his tombstone.
7. Catherine J. Hunt. Born Aug. 10, 1865. Died Apr. 6, 1894. Married Jan. 17, 1885 to George S. Bouse, born Feb. 23, 1860, Died Sept. 4, 1940.

Child:

1. Nellie Bouse. Born Dec. 27, 1886. She was reared by Elizabeth Smith. Married Jan. 1, 1905 to Harry Trumbull, born June 5, 1883. Addr: 207 So. Pearl St., Butler. Nellie helped compile this line.

Child:

1. Robert Trumbull. Born July 10, 1906. Married Sept. 6, 1933 to Elizabeth P. Bryan, born July 8, 1907.

Child: (adopted)

1. Victoria Lee Trumbull. Born Mar. 30, 1945

8. James W. Hunt Born Sept. 3, 1867. Died Aug. 20, 1941. Unmarried. Was with his brother in Korea. Buried at Salem Cemetery.

9. Frank Hunt Born Aug. 25, 1869. Died May 10, 1949. Married Eva (Evie) A. Scott, born Mar. 31, 1868. Died Apr. 19, 1946. Buried at Salem Cemetery.

Children:

1. Homer H. Hunt. Married Iva Ames. Addr: Tilted Acres, 755 Mt. Paran Road, Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of Homer and Iva Hunt:

1. Harris Hunt. (Deceased)
2. Valerie Hunt. Unmarried
2. Leigh Lavon Hunt. Born June 28, 1899. Married Mary Ruth VanNatta. Mr. Hunt is a corporation attorney in Ft. Wayne, Ind. Addresses: 217 Standard Bldg. & 2415 Forrest Park, Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Children:

1. Patricia Hunt. Married Byron Jackson

Children:

1. Dennis Jackson
2. Name of second child unknown
2. Priscilla Hunt. Died in 1949 (21 years of age). Died as the result of an auto accident on Hwy 30 west of Imperial, Penn. She was driving with a girl friend to Bryn Mawr where she was a senior.
3. Ellen Hunt. Married Sept. 6, 1952 to William Wilks.
10. Martha Hunt Born Dec. 16, 1871. Died Mar. 20, 1945. Married Apr. 10, 1894 to Fred Kline, born Sept. 22, 1868. Died Feb. 15, 1954. Until his death, he lived at Boynetta Cottage, Chestnut, Winona, Indiana.

Children:

1. Katharine Kline. Born Oct. 18, 1895. Married Oct. 18, 1917 to Creed Wesley Thomas, born Sept. 12, 1888. Mailing addr: 108 No. Indiana, Warsaw, Ind. She help compile data on this line.

Child:

1. Jack E. Thomas. Born June 19, 1919. Lost Jan. 28, 1944. He was a flyer in WWII.
2. Elizabeth Kline. Born Dec. 20, 1906. Married May 30, 1929 to Sidney Carnahan.

Child:

1. Martha Carnahan. Born Dec. 29, 1930. Married in Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 10, 1953 to Dorwin Wilson

11. Minnie Hunt. Born Apr. 11, 1874. Lives in Cromwell, Ind. Married June 20, 1899 to Edwin E. Kline, born Nov. 7, 1872. Died Oct. 29, 1939. He owned a grocery in Cromwell. Minnie and her daughters helped compile material on this line.

Children:

1. Franklin Kline. Born Oct. 20, 1902. Died June 28, 1939. Married (1) Tressa Green. Married (2) Mildred Aurand who died in an auto accident.

Child of Franklin and Tressa Hunt:

1. Barbara Kline. Born June 15, 1922. Married Sept. 21, 1946 to P.T. Gifford. Addr: R 1, Kokomo, Indiana

Children of Franklin and Mildred Hunt:

2. James Kline Born Aug. 9, 1936
3. Jack Kline Born June 4, 1938
2. Hannah Kline. Born Feb. 6, 1905. Married May 22, 1938 to Paul Beaverford, born Nov. 5, 1906. Mr. Beaverford is with the Indiana State police. Live in Ligonier, Indiana. No children
3. Mary Ellen Kline Born Oct. 11, 1906. Married Jan. 13, 1946 to Richard E. DeMotte, born Mar. 31, 1911. Mary Ellen is a school teacher. Dick operated the grocery. No children. Lives in Cromwell, Indiana with her mother.

12. Fred Newton Hunt. Born Aug. 6, 1877. Died Aug. 21, 1941. He was a banker and stock farmer. Married Jan. 27, 1902 to Nellie Frances Beezley, born Jan. 30, 1877. She studied music for the concert stage. Mr. Hunt is buried at Salem Cemetery, Whitley County, Indiana.

Child:

1. Anna Hunt. Born Oct. 5, 1905. Married (1) Jan. 27, 1927 to Arnold McCarty. Married (2) June 19, 1931 to S. James Fullwood, born Dec. 14, 1899. Deceased. Anna was born in Cromwell, Noble County, Ind. Her parents hoped she would be a musician, but she was interested in poetry. As early as an age as 16 years, she was mailing verse contributions to such publications as the St. Nicholas magazine. She studied music at Oberlin College in Ohio. Studied voice and violin in Chicago and had a series of radio recital programs. She served as dean of Tarkio College, Tarkio, Missouri. She further widened her experiences with a manufacturing enterprise in Hendersonville, N.C. The factory was the Colonial Spin-Braid Co., makers of Venetian Blind Cord. While in North Carolina, she became a member of the Asheville branch of the National League of American Pen Women.

More recently Anna and Miss Marguerite de Anguera are partners in the Indianapolis Academy of Theatrical Arts, 843 No. Meridian St., where she teaches voice, speech and diction while Miss de Anguera presides over professional ballet.

They have incorporated their living and working quarters into one spacious two-floor apartment in the Colonnade Hotel. Some time ago an Indianapolis newspaper devoted an article describing the ingenuity of these two women in furnishing their quarters.

Anna is represented in Who's Who of American Poetry; Contemporary Women Poets of America; Anthology of Magazine Verse for 1935 and the American States Anthology. One of her books of verse is "Tidal Wave."

Child:

1. Phillip Hunt McCarty (Fullwood). Born Apr. 21, 1928. Married Jan. 1, 1952 to Emily Givens of Columbia, South Carolina.

9. NEWTON SMITH HUNT Born June 1, 1833. Died Sept. 13, 1902. Married Nov. 2, 1854 to Cynthia Elizabeth Larkin, born June 20, 1836. Died Dec. 13, 1918. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book F, page 366. Mrs. Hunt was the daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Long) Larkin. Newton Hunt lived all his life on the farm on which he was born, seven miles south of Richmond, Ind. He was a deacon in the Elkhorn Baptist Church.

Children:

1. Orlando A. Hunt. Born Sept. 11, 1855. Died Jan. 9, 1904. Unmarried.
2. Mary Eliza Hunt. Born Aug. 9, 1857. Died Mar. 4, 1858.
3. Florence Jane Hunt. Born Apr. 6, 1859. Died Jan. 23, 1928. Married Nov. 3, 1880 to Joseph Spahr Helms, born Oct. 24, 1856. Died Dec. 18, 1930. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book N, page 39.

Children:

1. Myrtle Helms. Born May 18, 1881. Married Oct. 10, 1907 to Omer W. Berry, born Dec. 3, 1878. Died May 12, 1945. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

Children:

1. Ruth Berry. Born Nov. 30, 1909. Married Dec. 12, 1934 to Myron Thistlethwaite, born Dec. 11, 1906.

Children of Ruth and Myron Thistlethwaite:

1. Judith A. Thistlethwaite. Born Dec. 25, 1940
2. Florence Berry. Born Jan. 4, 1915. Married Jan 21, 1937 to Lawrence Burk, born Apr. 18, 1914.

Child:

1. Kenneth Lee Burk. Born May 21, 1943
2. Mabel Cynthia Helms. Born Nov. 20, 1882. Addr: 431 So. 8th St., Richmond, Ind. Mabel has been of tremendous help to me in compiling the Hunt material.
3. Everett Helms. Born Aug. 26, 1884. Carpenter and farmer. Married (1) Nov. 22, 1906 to Lora Feasel, born Aug. 24, 1884. Died Oct. 24, 1935. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married (2) Apr. 5, 1949 to Mabel Teeter.

Children:

1. Erman Helms. Born Sept. 28, 1907. Married July 17, 1930 to Kathleen King, born Feb. 28, 1908. No children.
2. Ralph Helms. Born July 11, 1911. Married Apr. 11, 1934 to Mary Alice Conley, born Oct. 20, 1912. No children.
4. Hazel J. Helms. Born July 5, 1886. Married Aug. 14, 1910 to Perry D. Rude, born Feb. 5, 1884 in Brownsville Twp., Union Co., Ind, son of Lafayette and Miranda (Leonard) Rude. Died Dec. 5, 1944. Buried at West Point Cemetery, Liberty, Ind. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 3, page 253.

Child:

1. Robert Eugene Rude. Born Dec. 26, 1917 at Liberty, Ind. Married Dec. 31, 1938 to Ruby Needler, born June 11, 1920 at Hagerstown, Ind., dt. of Emory and Carolyn (White) Needler. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 96, p. 25. Robert entered U.S. Army (WWII) Apr. 19, 1944. Served in Italy and Austria. Present position of Sales Engineer with Detroit Brook Co., Detroit, Mich.

Children:

1. Rosalie Rude. Born July 30, 1939
2. Roberta Rude. Born Apr. 19, 1944
5. Newton Helms. Born July 20, 1888. Farmer. Owns a greenhouse near Eaton, Ohio. Married Oct. 31, 1907 to Opal Thomas, born Oct. 31, 1888, dt. of Luther and Mary E. Thomas.

Children:

1. Herschel T. Helms. Born Aug. 24, 1908. Married July 29, 1928 to Virginia Armacost, born Jan. 23, 1912.

Children:

1. Merle A. Helms. Born May 10, 1929. Married June 10, 1951 to Elinor Horning.
2. Donald Eugene Helms. Born July 19, 1930. Served in Korea.
3. Sherry Louise Helms. Born Nov. 18, 1933
4. Thomas Duane Helms. Born Mar. 18, 1936
5. James Franklin Helms. Born Oct. 24, 1941
2. Esther May Helms. Born June 15, 1911. Married June 15, 1930 to Everett Harsh, born May 28, 1907.

Children:

1. Jean Harsh. Born May 18, 1931. Married June 12, 1948 to Raymond Dorrel.

## Children of Jean and Raymond Dorrel:

1. Linda Ann Dorrel Born Feb. 15, 1949
2. Gary Dwight Dorrel Born Sept. 20, 1950
3. Donna Jo Dorrel Born Feb. 8, 1952
2. Norman Harold Harsh Born June 27, 1935
3. Phillip Charles Harsh Born June 26, 1943
3. Myron Joseph Helms. Born Oct. 11, 1914. Married (1) Nov. 30, 1931 to Lela Garnet Puckett. Married (2) Esther Dennis, born Nov. 3, 1910. Myron served in Normandy, Northern France, Rhine-land for 20 months in WWII.

## Children of Myron and Lela Helms:

1. Marian Frances Helms Born Jan. 13, 1933
2. Linda Lee Helms Born July 12, 1936

## Children of Myron and Esther Helms

3. Patricia Ann Helms Born Nov. 13, 1943
4. Charles Joe Helms Born May 8, 1948
6. Earl I. Helms. Born June 5, 1890. Died April 7, 1949. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. Was a farmer and carpenter. Married Dec. 4, 1912 to Alice Pinkerton, born Sept. 8, 1892.

## Children:

1. Haskel Helms. Born Feb. 14, 1914. Active in flying and hunting circles. Married Kay Wiggley, born Dec. 15, 1917. No children. Adopted Richard Dale Helms, born May 16, 1951
2. Cebert Helms. Born Dec. 10, 1918. Married Aug. 18, 1946 to Wilda Moore, born Aug. 21, 1920, dt. of Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Moore. Cebert served in European Theatre in WWII.

## Children:

1. Rebecca Sue Helms Born Aug. 5, 1947
2. Sylvia Ann Helms Born May 27, 1949
3. Linda Lou Helms Born Jan. 12, 1951
3. Arthur Helms. Born Jan. 8, 1922. Married Feb. 16, 1947 to Kathleen Thorman, born Sept. 7, 1918. No children. Arthur is a WWII veteran.
4. Lena Helms. Born Jan. 12, 1924. Married Oct. 31, 1943 to Nolan Klemme, born May 6, 1919. Nolan was a Lieutenant in the Motor Transportation Office with Antiaircraft and Coast Artillery.

## Children:

1. Earlene Klemme Born May 28, 1947
2. Margaret Eloise Klemme Born July 18, 1949
5. Phoebe Louise Helms. Born Oct. 25, 1925. Married May 29, 1946 to Howard Roth Bertsch, born Sept. 20, 1921. Divorced. No children. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind, Book 126,p.281.
7. Chester Forrest Helms. Born May 25, 1892. Farmer. Married Dec. 2, 1922 to Mary Catherine Rupe, born Oct. 23, 1903. The following is quoted from the "Indiana Book of Merit", by Riker, page 328. "Corporal 1565808. Company H, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Silver Star. General orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Inf., Brig., A.E.F., Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919. The Brigade Commanders site the following named officers and enlisted men for gallent conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Neuse-Argonne. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged: 18th Inf..... Co. H..... Corporal Chester Helms... By Command of

Brigadier General, U.S. Army. Brigade Adjutant. Record: Born May 25, 1892, Richmond, son of Joseph Spahr and Florence Jane (Hunt) Helms. Farmer. Enlisted service Oct. 4, 1917, Richmond. Training: Camp Taylor, Ky.; Camp Shelby, Miss; Assigned to Co. M., 151st Inf.; tr. to Co. C., 162nd Inf.; tr. to Co. H., 18th Inf. Corporal, Aug. 31, 1918. Overseas, June 11, 1918 - Sept. 4, 1919. Battles: Marne, Seicheprey, St. Mihiel, wounded Oct. 7, 1918, Meuse-Argonne. In Army of Occupation. Discharged Sept. 26, 1919."

Children:

1. Forrest "Joseph" Helms. Born July 24, 1924. Married June 1, 1943 to Freda Cheeseman, born June 25, 1924. Joseph spent 10 months overseas in WWII.

Children:

1. Duane Helms Born Sept. 28, 1943
2. Joyce Helms Born April 1, 1945
3. Dennis Helms Born Sept. 17, 1946
4. Richard Joe Helms Born July 19, 1949
2. Clarence "Albert" Helms. Born July 23, 1928. Married May 17, 1947 to Phyllis Culbertson, born Oct. 14, 1928.

Children:

1. Scheryl Helms Born Feb. 10, 1948
2. Linda Helms Born Mar. 7, 1950
3. Florence Mae Helms Born April 6, 1930. Married Dec. 31, 1950 to David Mullins, born Mar. 21, 1931.
8. Infant daughter Helms. Born Jan. 25, 1895. Died Mar. 30, 1895. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.
9. Raymond Helms. Born Feb. 13, 1896. Farmer and carpenter. Married (1) Nov. 27, 1917 to Rosella Austerman, born June 22, 1896, dt. of William and Anna (Stein) Austerman. Died Oct. 27, 1937. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 13, p. 121. Married (2) June 17, 1939 to Mabel Wood Geise, born Jan. 10, 1900. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 98, page 17.

Children of Raymond and Rosella Helms:

1. Virginia Helms Born Sept. 8, 1918 in Richmond, Ind. Married Oct. 4, 1936 to Clifton Downing, born Jan. 18, 1915 in Adams County, Ohio, son of Charles and Lillie Mae (Thornton) Downing. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co., Ind., Book 76, page 280.

Children:

1. William Gene Downing Born April 4, 1937
2. Lois Jean Downing Born Sept. 6, 1938
2. Maurice Clarence Helms. Born Apr. 10, 1920. Married Sept. 13, 1945 to Jean Railsback, born Aug. 19, 1921, dt. of Vernon and Marjorie (Smith) Railsback. Maurice served 26 months overseas in WWII.

Children:

1. Michael Maurice Helms Born Sept. 12, 1948
2. Phillip Gene Helms Born Nov. 20, 1951
3. Robert Helms. Born Aug. 1, 1921 in Union Co., Ind. Married June 26, 1942 to Rose Fleagle, born Feb. 13, 1922 in Wayne Co., Ind., dt. of Clyde and Almeda (Faulk) Fleagle. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co., Ind., Book 110, page 70.

## Children of Robert and Rose Helms:

1. Ronald R. Helms Born Feb. 23, 1943
2. Sonya Lee Helms Born Mar. 3, 1947
3. Pamela Sue Helms Born Nov. 10, 1952
4. Donald Helms. Born Jan. 13, 1929. Married Apr. 3, 1948 to Christine McAllister

## Children:

1. Donald A. Helms Jr. Born Aug. 16, 1948
2. Raymond C. Helms Born Jan. 17, 1950
10. Lucille F. Helms. Born Nov. 30, 1897. Married Mar. 12, 1924 to Harry C. Study, born Oct. 7, 1894 in Williamsburg, Ind. Died Nov. 14, 1948. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, No children.
11. Murray Hunt Helms. Born Aug. 22, 1902. Owns a garage and filling station in Fountain City, Ind. Married Oct. 17, 1923 to Olive J. Harrison, born July 12, 1899.

## Children:

1. Keith Harrison Helms. Born Sept. 20, 1924. Married Aug 22, 1947 to Jacqueline Biehl, born Dec. 16, 1926. Keith served in the U.S. Army for three years during WWII in both the European and the Pacific Theatres. Was with the 86th (Blackhawk) Infantry Div. in Europe. Graduated from Indiana Central College and is a basketball coach in the public school.

## Child:

1. Kathy Ann Helms. Born Mar. 19, 1954
2. Frances Faye Helms. Born June 29, 1926. Married Sept. 17, 1948 to Kenneth E. Harris, born July 29, 1925. Frances was a cadet nurse at the Methodist Hospital School of Nursing at Indianapolis during WWII. Kenneth served in the U.S. Navy

## Children:

1. Michael Ken Harris Born July 28, 1949
2. Carolyn Jo Harris Born Aug. 9, 1952
3. Herbert Duane Helms. Born Nov. 29, 1928. Married Nov. 26, 1949 to Sally Sue Young, born Aug. 5, 1931. Herbert served with the 1st Cavalry Div. in Japan.

## Child:

1. Cheryl Sue Helms. Born Feb. 10, 1950. Died Apr. 27, 1950.
4. Deborah Helms. Born Oct. 27, 1929. Married Jan. 29, 1950 to Paul Higgs, born Jan. 18, 1928, son of Brower and Cloey (Alexander) Higgs. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co., Ind., Book 153, page 170.

## Children:

1. James Allen Higgs Born Sept. 23, 1951
2. Cynthia Jo Higgs Born April 18, 1953
4. Ellsworth Robert Hunt Born Jan. 3, 1862. Died June 2, 1934. Married Sept. 25, 1890 to Mary Augusta Weller, born Feb. 23, 1864. Died May 29, 1941. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book Q, page 23.

## Children:

1. Mildred Eulalia Hunt. Born Nov. 27, 1891 in Wayne County, Ind. Married June 3, 1916 to Charles Dove, born Feb. 24, 1892, son of Oceola and Jennie (Pottenger) Dove. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 11, page 53.

## Children of Mildred and Charles Dove:

1. Mary Elizabeth Dove. Born Feb. 25, 1918. Married Mar. 23, 1940 to Claude Turner Evans, born Sept. 3, 1916. No children.
2. Margaret "Jane" Dove. Born May 24, 1919. Married Dec. 25, 1938 to Robert Good, born Nov. 10, 1916.

## Children:

1. Barbara Jean Good Born July 3, 1940
2. Patricia Ann Good Born Mar. 2, 1942
3. James Robert Good Born Mar. 18, 1951
2. Cyrena (Rena) May Hunt. Born Sept. 26, 1893 in Wayne County, Ind. Married (1) Sept. 3, 1913 to Ormal Clarence Johnson. Married (2) Jan. 27, 1945 to Robert Beatty, born July 14, 1902.

## Children of Rena and Ormal Johnson:

1. Dorothy Johnson. Born June 3, 1914. Died Jan. 18, 1930
2. Richard Johnson. Born Oct. 1, 1920. Died Sept. 1, 1932
3. Betty Frances Johnson. Born May 8, 1924. Married Apr. 8, 1943 to Melvin L. Pease, born ca 1922. Died Nov. 5, 1952. Buried at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana.

## Children:

1. Judith Ellen Pease Born Mar. 15, 1944
2. Michael Lee Pease Born Oct. 2, 1945
3. Rena Jo Pease Born Feb. 2, 1947
4. Richard Dean Pease Born Aug. 26, 1948
3. Elizabeth Clementine Hunt. Born June 1, 1899. Died Jan. 27, 1933. Married James Basil Baker, born ca 1901. Died Jan. 29, 1939. Both buried at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana. No children.
4. Ralph Robert Hunt. Born Aug. 9, 1901 in Wayne County, Indiana. Never married.
5. Frank Raleigh Hunt. Born Sept. 5, 1865 in Wayne County, Indiana. Died April 1930. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married Aug. 16, 1904 to Callie Ellsworth. No children
6. Smith Eugene Hunt Born July 11, 1867. Died April 6, 1950. Buried at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Ind. Married Sept. 26, 1896 to Anna Moffitt, born April 28, 1877. Mrs. Hunt is the great granddaughter of Hugh Moffitt, an early mill operator. Her father's name was also Hugh Moffitt. She is a native of Illinois and lived in western Indiana until her marriage. Smith Hunt was a blacksmith for many years.

## Children:

1. Grace Hunt. Born Nov. 16, 1897. Unmarried.
2. Walter S. Hunt. Born May 19, 1904. Married Jan. 9, 1939 to Vera Lingenfelter, born June 11, 1912. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co., Indiana, Book 98, page 144. No children.
3. Ruth Hunt. Born Jan. 9, 1907 in Wayne Co., Ind. Died Jan. 19, 1907. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ind.
4. Hugh E. Hunt. Born Mar. 29, 1916. Married June 15, 1951 to Dida Johansen. No children.
7. Clarence Murray Hunt. Born Sept. 5, 1872. Died Nov. 20, 1943. Married Dec. 29, 1897 to Nellie Addington, born Aug. 26, 1875. Died June 14, 1947. Both died at Pomona, Calif. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book S, page 85. No children.
8. Rosamond Nancy Hunt. Born June 14, 1875. Died Feb. 22, 1941. Married Mar. 25, 1896 to Charles F. Williams, born May 14, 1866. Died Nov. 2, 1933. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book R, page 366. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Two children died in infancy.

Children of Rosamond and Charles Williams:

1. Omer Charles Williams. Born Apr. 20, 1897. Married Sept. 18, 1922 to Helen Eloise Eachus, born Oct. 30, 1893.

Child:

1. Barbara Williams. Born Sept. 29, 1923. She is a registered nurse Married Jan. 22, 1949 to Ralph Tubesing, born Sept. 18, 1918, son of Carlos and Clara (Tieman) Tubesing. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 146, page \_\_\_\_.

Children:

1. Charles Eberhart Tubesing. Born June 1, 1953
2. Russell Earl Tubesing Born May 1, 1955
2. Irena E. Williams. Born Jan. 11, 1900. Died Mar. 19, 1951. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married July 4, 1926 to Paul L. Andrews, born Dec. 16, 1897. He was a deputy sheriff at one time.

Child:

1. Peggy Rose Andrews. Born Mar. 2, 1929. Married June 28, 1947 to Lawrence Williams.

Child:

1. David Williams. Born April 26, 1948
3. Hubert H. Williams. Born July 3, 1903. Never married.
4. Elsie R. Williams Born Nov. 3, 1906. Never married
5. Florence B. Williams. Born Sept. 6, 1908. Married Aug. 31, 1935 to Lawrence Daily, born Sept. 27, 1907. No children.

10. SARAH ELIZABETH HUNT Born in 1836. Died in 1860. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married Dec. 2, 1857 to Robert N. Cochran, Jr, who died ca 1900. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book G, page 251

Child:

1. Smith Hunt Cochran. Born July 27, 1859. Died May 4, 1941 at Henderson, N.Y. Due to his mother's early death, he was reared by his maiden aunt, Lyda Cochran. Later lived with his Uncle Washington Jones. Became an undertaker in Indianapolis and had a grocery in Pierceton, Indiana. Went to California and served an apprenticeship with his uncle Joe Cochran. Then opened his own undertaking business at Ravenswood, a suburb of Chicago. As soon as he was established, he returned to Indiana to marry, Dec. 13, 1894 to Florence Effie Leslie, dt. of a Pierceton doctor who had died as a Colonel in the Civil War. She was born Jan. 13, 1863. Died Mar. 3, 1917. Mr. Cochran never liked the undertaking business but was a great success as he was respected and loved by the whole community. Was a 32nd degree mason. Later he suffered reverses due to money misappropriated by a trusted employee while Mr. Cochran was in California. He withdrew from business and started working on inventions. He invented a dishwasher and a washing machine long before these were on the market and was even granted a patent on an entirely new mechanical movement, but didn't have the capital to promote them and refused to let anyone take them over. Retired to Henderson, New York.

Child:

1. Florence Cochran. Born Sept. 30, 1895 in Indiana. Grew up in Ravenswood, Ill. Graduated from Smith College. Living at Astim Wall Corners, Henderson, New York. Florence helped me compile the Cochran material.

Born April 12, 1785. Died April 14, 1842. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery LaPorte County, Indiana. Married Jan. 12, 1813 to Eliza Esteb, born ca 1795. Died ca Feb. 1858. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book A, page 7. His will which follows, is recorded in LaPorte Co., Indiana, Will Book A, p. 89. "I leave all of my property real and personal to my widow Elizabeth to her for the maintenance of my children to be set off as outfits or Legacy to any of them - both of lands and personal property full and ample maintenance and comfort during her life. My children shall receive equal shares of my Estate. The four eldest: Stephen G., Nancy M., George S., and Isaac E. have received their share of the real Estate and have the same by deed. My will that the following lots of Land the W half of the N W Quarter Section 20 in Twp 37 N of Range 1, containing 80 acres. The E half of the S W Quarter of Section 17 in Twp 37 N of Range 1 W ---- to be reserved for the five youngest: Timothy S., John A., James L., Charles M. and Richard T for them to receive equal shares. ---- Wife Elizabeth, Stephen G., and George S. Executors.  
23rd of Dec. A.D. 1841 William H. Hunt"

## Children:

1. STEPHEN G. HUNT He was an ordained Baptist minister
2. GEORGE S. HUNT
3. NANCY M. HUNT
4. ISAAC E. HUNT
5. TIMOTHY S. HUNT Born ca 1825 in Ohio according to 1850 census. Married Jan. 19, 1849 to Emeline Wills, born ca 1827. Marriage recorded in LaPorte Co., Ind. His mother and three brothers were living with him according to the 1850 census. He was a farmer.

## Child:

1. Maria Louise Hunt. Died Mar. 13, 1851(?). Age 6 months, 18 days. Buried at Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery, LaPorte Co., Indiana.
6. JOHN A. HUNT. Born ca 1828 in Indiana. Wife was Sarah A. (last name unknown), born ca 1830 in Indiana. (According to 1850 census)
7. JAMES L. HUNT. Born ca 1829. (According to 1850 census)
8. CHARLES M. HUNT Born ca 1831 " " " "
9. RICHARD T. HUNT Born ca 1836 " " " "

At the Wills Twp. Baptist Cemetery, LaPorte Co., Ind., there is a tombstone of a Sarah Hunt, dt. of William and Elizabeth Hunt. Born Dec. 7, 1837. Died Mar. 24, 1857. However, she was not listed with her mother in the 1850 census, nor is she listed as one of the youngest children in William Hunt's will. Family moved to LaPorte County in 1835.

\* \* \* \* \*

## NANCY HUNT

Born May 30, 1787. Died Feb. 14, 1822. Married Aug. 1, 1816 to David Wyatt. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book A, page 45. No further record.

Born April 17, 1788 in North Carolina. Died Oct. 7, 1843 in Indiana. Married Feb. 23, 1812 to Thomas P. Bradbury, born Sept. 29, 1785. Died Oct. 25, 1835. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. These dates were verified by observing tombstones and from the family bible of Mariah (Colvin) Bradbury. Marriage recorded at Wayne County, Ind., Book A, page 4.

They first settled four miles south east of the town of Abington, now Union County, Indiana. Afterward, two miles north of town.

Children:

1. SMITH H BRADBURY. Born Dec. 1, 1812. Died Feb. 1, 1837. Age 24 yrs, 2 mos. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
2. GIDEON E. BRADBURY Born Mar. 4, 1815. Died July 23, 1833. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
3. MARY BRADBURY Born March 31, 1817. Died April 27, 1841.
4. CHARLES E. BRADBURY Born Feb. 2, 1819. Died March 19, 1873. Married March 23, 1843 to Margaret Beard, born 1821. Died 1903. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded at Wayne County, Indiana. Book D, page 182. Mrs. Bradbury operated a Millinery Shop at 88 Main Street, Richmond, Indiana.

Child:

1. Mary C. Bradbury. Born 1844. Died about age 30. Buried with parents, however, there is no date on her tombstone.
5. REBECCA BRADBURY. Born March 8, 1821. Died Feb. 25, 1840. I have a copy of a letter written by Rebecca Feb. 2, 1839 which said she had been studying at home that winter, but expected the family to move to Richmond in about two months where she would have a better opportunity of attending school than was possible in the country.
6. ZENAS G. W. BRADBURY Born Jan. 31, 1823. Died (?). Married Feb. 7, 1845 to Evaline Beard. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind, Book D, p. 375.

Children: (?)

7. BENJAMIN FRANK BRADBURY Born Jan. 17, 1825. Died March 16, 1885. Married Sept. 3, 1847 to Mariah J. Colvin, dt of Thomas and Rebecca (Bennett) Colvin and sister of Josiah B. and Robert Colvin who married Emily and Barbara Railsback respectively, dts. of Nathan and Lucina (Hunt) Railsback. Born Nov. 18/23, 1829. Died Feb. 5, 1899. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded at Union Co., Ind., Book C, page 318.

Children:

1. Thomas "Eldon" Bradbury. Born Oct. 14, 1849. Died Jan. 22, 1931. Never married. Remembered by many as playing violin at local dances.
2. Rebecca "Irene" Bradbury. Born Aug. 2, 1854. Died July 12, 1937. Married Nov. 25, 1874 to Dan Paddock, born April 29, 1852. Died Aug. 23, 1932. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book E, page 471.

Children:

1. Frank Paddock. Born Nov. 19, 1876 in Union County, Indiana. Married (1) Feb. 28, 1906 to Maggie Richardson, born April 18, 1868 in Kentucky. Died Oct. 23, 1945. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book 1, page 43. Mrs. Paddock was the dt. of David and Sarah Bell (Walker) Richardson. Married (2) March 2, 1948 to Mrs. Ada Adelsperger.

Child of Frank and Maggie Paddock:

1. Daniel C. Paddock Born Jan. 5, 1907. Married July 22, 1933 to Treve B. Hollingsworth, born July 2, 1906. Mr. Paddock is associated with the Liberty Herald, Liberty, Ind. No children.

2. Earl Paddock. Born Nov. 21, 1880 in Union County, Indiana. Died May 23, 1951. Married (1) ?. Divorced April 19, 1906. Married (2) Dec. 21, 1909 to Clara May Watt, dt. of Samuel Jackson and Alvina (Frederick) Watt. Born May 15, 1877 in Union County. Died March 19, 1951. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book 1, page 232. No children.
3. Josiah (Joe) H. Bradbury. Born Dec. 2, 1860. Died June 1, 1930. Married Nov. 3, 1883 to Alice Minerva Smelser, born Sept. 7, 1865. Died March 6, 1942. Both buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book F, page 147.

Children:

1. Ethel Bradbury. Born Jan. 14, 1887. Married Nov. 20, 1905 to Homer Heinbaugh, born Feb. 9, 1882. Marriage recorded in Union County, Ind., Book G, page 194. Addr: R 3, Richmond, Ind.

Children:

1. Herbert Heinbaugh. Born Nov. 10, 1906 at Liberty, Indiana. Married (1) April 3, 1926 to Thelma Daub, dt of Harry and Mary (Gard) Daub, born May 31, 1906 at Richmond, Indiana. Marriage recorded at Wayne County, Ind., Book 27, page 214. Married (2) May 16, 1936 to Margaret Oleynik of Cleveland, Ohio, born May 10, 1908.

Child of Herbert and Thelma Heinbaugh:

1. Bobby Gene Heinbaugh. Born May 2, 1927. Died July 6, 1928.

Children of Herbert and Margaret Heinbaugh:

2. Eugene Heinbaugh Born Nov. 20, 1939

3. Sandra Heinbaugh Born July 16, 1943

2. Mary Alice Heinbaugh. Born Sept. 8, 1912 in Middleboro, Ind. Married Dec. 24, 1931 to Joseph "Blaine" McNamara, born Sept. 2, 1906 in Greenville, Tenn., son of Michal and Ola (Taylor) McNamara. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co. Ind., Book 42, p.228.

Children:

1. Joan McNamara. Born June 21, 1932. Died at birth

2. Mary Lou McNamara. Born Jan. 4, 1935. Married Dec. 24, 1953 to Keith R. Leonard.

Child:

1. Denice Fay Leonard. Born Nov. 7, 1954

3. Joyce Elaine McNamara. Born May 29, 1937

4. Duane McNamara Born June 13, 1941

5. Deborrah Kay McNamara Born Aug. 24, 1953

3. Eugene Heinbaugh. Born Oct. 19, 1922. Married (1) Aug. 31, 1951 to Dorothy McConkey, born Mar. 12, 1931. Divorced July 17, 1953. No children. Married (2) Sept. 5, 1953 to Phyllis Jean Martin, born in Richmond, Ind., July 6, 1927, dt of Leon and Erma (Weaver) Martin. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana in Book 203, page 233.

Child:

1. Tawnya Lynn Heinbaugh. Born Sept. 21, 1954

4. Charles Heinbaugh. Born March 19, 1925. Died March 9, 1926. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.

2. Mayme Bradbury. Born Jan. 4, 1894 in Union County, Ind. Married Dec. 8, 1915 to Herbert LaFuse, born Sept. 1, 1890 in Union County, Indiana, son of Danford and Myrtle (Kitchell) LaFuse. Marriage

recorded in Union County, Ind., Book 1, page 507. Address: R 4, Liberty, Indiana.

Children:

1. Alice Lafuse. Born Nov. 16, 1916. Married Oct. 30, 1938 to Harold Coffman, born Aug. 13, 1915.

Children:

1. Phillip Dean Coffman Born Oct. 8, 1939
2. Kenneth H. Coffman Born July 7, 1946
2. Herschel Lafuse. Born Oct. 3, 1921. Married Apr. 18, 1943 to Glady June Vanasdaul, born Apr. 5, 1925. R 3, Liberty, Ind.

Child:

1. Joe Toby Lafuse. Born Aug. 8, 1952
3. Keith Lafuse. Born May 22, 1927. Married Aug. 25, 1945 to Mary Beth Thomas, born Nov. 13, 1928.

Children:

1. Michael Ellis Lafuse Born June 2, 1948
2. Marsha Sue Lafuse Born Aug. 23, 1951
4. Rosemarie Lafuse. Born Dec. 16, 1935. Unmarried.
3. Frank S. Bradbury. Born April 10, 1897. Married April 17, 1916 to Pearl Dils, dt of Charles and Nora (Seaney) Dils. (See Sarah Hunt). Born Oct. 15, 1897. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 11, page 13. Addr: 803 $\frac{1}{2}$  No. 10th, Richmond, Ind.

Children:

1. Charlotte Bradbury. Born Oct. 18, 1916 in Union County, Ind. Married (1) July 27, 1936 to Clifford Coffin, born July 7, 1915 in Henry Co., Ind., son of Ernest and Jesse (Jordan) Coffin. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 74, page 200. Divorced. Married (2) June 13, 1945 to Byron Ford, born Feb. 24, 1922.

Child of Charlotte and Clifford Coffin:

1. Jimmie Lee Coffin. Born July 31, 1937

Child of Charlotte and Byron Ford:

2. John Ford. Born Feb. 26, 1946.

2. Marjorie Bradbury. Born July 13, 1919. Married (1) Dec. 25, 1943 to Paul Vornauf, born Aug. 10, 1918. Divorced. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Ind., Book 115, page 271. Married (2) Feb. 13, 1954 to John W. Benge, born May 5, 1920 at Garrett County, Ky., son of Lige and Stelle (Adams) Benge.

Children of Marjorie and Paul Vornauf:

1. Sharon Ann Vornauf Born Sept. 27, 1944
2. Dickie Earl Vornauf Born April 26, 1951
3. Franklin Bradbury. Born March 11, 1922. Married June 29, 1945 to Frances Loschavio, born Feb. 26, 1926. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book 117, page 161.

Children:

1. David Allen Bradbury. Born Dec. 7, 1946. Died Dec. 17, 1946
2. Mary Christine Bradbury Born Sept. 9, 1948
3. Pamela Jean Bradbury Born Oct. 2, 1952
4. Denisse Bradbury Born Feb. 6, 1954
4. Ruth Bradbury. Born Aug. 10, 1927. Married Oct. 6, 1947 to Jack McBride, born Feb. 10, 1925.

Child of Ruth and Jack McBride:

1. Tommy Joe McBride. Born April 28, 1948
5. Howard Bradbury. Born Aug. 14, 1925. Died Nov. 20, 1948 of bulbar polio. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana. He served in the U.S. Navy in WWII. Married March 5, 1943 to Betty Davidson, born Dec. 25, 1927. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana in Book 113, page 92.

Children:

1. Jackie Earl Bradbury Born Aug. 31, 1944
2. Larry Gene Bradbury Born Feb. 26, 1948 )
3. Jerry Lee Bradbury Born Feb. 26, 1948 ) Twins
4. Earl Bradbury Born Jan. 3, 1901. Died Jan. 12, 1913. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery.
4. Florence (Flora) Bradbury. Born Dec. 25, 1862. Died June 9, 1952. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Never married. Was living at the Margaret Smith Home in Richmond, Indiana at time of death.
8. SARAH BRADBURY. Born Jan. 31, 1828. Died March 4, 1842.
9. THOMAS BRADBURY. Born Aug. 31, 1830. Died Aug. 19, 1845.
10. NATHAN E. BRADBURY Born April 17, 1833.

\* \* \* \* \*

CHARLES HUNT, JR.

Born May 7, 1791. Died July 9/19, 1866. Married Hannah Boon who died in 1872. Married Mar. 12, 1818 by Rev. Daniel Fraley. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book A, page 72. Family living in Wayne County, Indiana in 1843 as he and his brother Smith Hunt posted bond to administer the estate of their deceased brother Stephen Gano Hunt. It is believed the family moved to Iowa. No further record.

Born August 31, 1795. Died November 18, 1837. Married August 19, 1816 to Catherine Lamb, born April 13, 1799. Died August 13, 1831. She was the daughter of James and Hannah (Boone) Lamb. Catherine's sister, Elizabeth, was the wife of Smith Hunt, brother of Stephen G. Hunt. Both are buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Stephen was one of the first school teachers in Wayne County. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book A, page 49. Although I could not locate a will for Stephen Hunt, I did find the following in the Probate Books of Wayne County, Indiana. Book B, page 386. "Aaron Druley was appointed guardian of the person and estate of Sarah Hunt, infant heir of Stephen G. Hunt, deceased, under fourteen years of age and thereupon said guardian files his guardian bond in the amount of one thousand dollars with Aaron Stanely for his security who is approved by the court. This was filed during the May Term of 1838. In Book C, page 45, August term, 1839, Smith Hunt and Charles Hunt were administrators of the estate of Stephen G. Hunt. In Book C, page 489, May Term, 1844 is showed that James Lamb was the guardian of Elizabeth and Nancy Hunt and Aaron Druley, husband of Martha, was guardian of Sarah and Hannah Stanley.

Children:

1. MARTHA HUNT. Born August 26, 1817. Died November 30, 1942. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana. Married Oct. 13, 1836 to Aaron Druley, son of Nicholas and Sarah Druley. Aaron's brother John married Nancy Hunt and Levi Druley married Sarah Sedgwick (See Sarah Hunt). Aaron Druley died in 1849 of Cholera. Aaron was appointed postmaster of Boston, Indiana April 8, 1848. Marriage recorded in Wayne County, Indiana, Book B, page 542. The following is the tombstone inscription of Martha Druley:

In memory of Martha, consort of Aaron Druley

"Friends and physician  
could not save  
My mortal body from  
the grave  
Nor shall the grave  
confine me here  
When Christ, my Saviour  
doth appear."

Children:

1. Stephen H. Druley. Born Sept. 6, 1837. Died Feb. 18, 1838. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.
2. Sarah Ann Druley. Born Feb. 8, 1839 in Union County, Indiana. Died Feb. 16, 1903. Married Oliver H. Fouts, born July 1, 1831. Died Sept. 30, 1907. Both buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana.

Children:

1. Eva Fouts. Born Jan. 5, 1862. Died Feb. 11, 1865. Buried at Boston Cemetery.
  2. Edgar E. Fouts. Born Dec. 10, 1872. Died July 10, 1874. Buried at Boston Cemetery.
  3. O. Adelaide Druley. Born Aug. 27, 1841. Died Oct. 7, 1855. Buried at Boston Cemetery.
2. HANNAH HUNT. Born May 24, 1821. Died May 26, 1841. Married Oct 5, 1839 to Henry Stanley. Hannah is buried at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. Marriage recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book C, page 30. No record of any children.

3. NANCY HUNT Born Aug. 4, 1823. Died July 26, 1849. Buried at Elkhorn Cemetery. Married Aug. 8, 1839 to John Druley, son of Nicholas and Sarah Druley. Born March 9, 1818. Died Oct. 1897. (Will filed Oct. 29, 1897). John and Nancy lived two miles south of Boston on a farm. He subsequently engaged in the mercantile business in Boston and from there moved to what was known at Kitchell's Corner, six miles north of Liberty, then called Bennett's Corner and was called Druleysburg in honor of Mr. Druley. He continued there several years and then moved to Cumberland, Marion County, Indiana. Selling his stock in Cumberland, he bought what was known as the Barton-Wyatt farm, 240 acres, two miles southeast of Boston on the line of Wayne and Union counties. He owned one of the finest fruit farms in the State. He was one of the most enterprising men in the township. His marriage to Nancy Hunt is recorded in Union County, Indiana, Book C, page 23. Married (2) Dec. 23, 1849 to Eliza Jane Church and had six children. He married (3) July 24, 1881 to Lizzie H. Bell. No children. Married (4) to Sarah Virginia (Jenny) (last name unknown). One child.

Children of Nancy and John Druley:

1. Catherine Elizabeth Druley. Born Oct. 12, 1840. Died June 10, 1910. After her mother's death, she lived with her uncle, Joseph Church at Knightstown, Indiana until her marriage Sept. 1, 1867 to Daniel Keyt. Born Sept. 27, 1840. Died Oct. 26, 1917. They moved to Denver, Colorado, June 28, 1897. Buried there.

Children:

1. Charles Keyt. Born Sept. 26, 1868. Died April 18, 1948. Married April 7, 1898 to Laura M. Ryan, born April 24, 1875. Died Nov. 9, 1945. Both are buried at the Goshen Cemetery, north of Richmond, Indiana on the Middleboro Pike.

Children:

1. Sunshine Leona Keyt. Born April 7, 1903. Married Nov. 29, 1929 to Arno Lowdenslager, born March 13, 1895. Address: 542 North 19th St., Richmond, Indiana.

Children:

1. Nancy Joyce Lowdenslager Born July 8, 1939

2. Sheldon Neil Lowdenslager Born Aug. 9, 1941

2. Everette Charles Keyt. Born May 27, 1900. Died Feb. 3, 1902.

2. Nellie Keyt. Born July 28, 1877 in Richmond, Indiana. Married Sept. 24, 1902 to Wilber M. Hupp, born Feb. 18, 1877. Died June 6, 1951. Nellie lives at 669 So. Lincoln, Denver, Colorado. She gave me help on the Catherine Druley line.

Child:

1. Marion Wilber Hupp. Born Feb. 5, 1917. Married July 2, 1947 to Christine Wall, born Nov. 2, 1914. Marion graduated from Boulder University. Received his medical education at Colorado University. Doctor in service for four years.

Children:

1. Judith Carol Hupp Born Apr. 27, 1948

2. Robert Marion Hupp Born Nov. 29, 1949

3. Eddie Keyt. Born Aug. 29, 1879 in Richmond, Indiana. Died Nov. 16, 1930 in Denver, Colorado. Married Aug. 8, 1906 to Salome Turner, born Nov. 16, 1879. Died July 22, 1947.

Child:

1. Irma May Keyt. Born Sept. 12, 1907. Married June 20, 1928 to

Frank Soper, born April 13, 1904.

Children:

- Twins (1. Frank Soper, Jr. Born July 21, 1934  
(2. Irma Lou Soper. Born July 21, 1934. Married Sept. 2, 1953  
to Arlyn Winemiller

4. Harry Keyt. Born Aug. 18, 1872 in Knightstown, Indiana. Married  
(1) May 29, 1895 in Richmond, Indiana to Wilhelemine Mohr, born  
June 14, 1875 in Franklin, Indiana. Divorced.

Children:

1. Herbert Coe Keyt. Born Feb. 23, 1896. Married Nov. 25, 1926  
to Hazel Marguerite (maiden name unknown), born Mar. 24, 1901.

Children:

1. Donald Emil Keyt Born Oct. 30, 1927. Married
  2. David Alan Keyt Born Feb. 22, 1930 Married
  3. Carolyn Keyt Born Feb. 17, 1933
  4. Marguerite Joan Keyt Born Jan. 8, 1936
  5. Wilma Maxine Keyt Born Feb. 11, 1938
2. Roy Keyt. Born Aug. 9, 1898 in Denver, Colorado. Married Aug.  
9, 1919 to Nellie (maiden name unknown), born Jan. 11, 1901 in  
Washington, Indiana.

Children:

1. James Keyt. Born Sept. 16, 1920 in Indianapolis, Indiana.  
Married Dec. 23, 1945 to Nellie May (maiden name unknown)

Child:

1. Jelbie Allen Keyt. Born Aug. 19, 1953
2. Tom Keyt. Born Mar. 30, 1922 in Indianapolis. Married  
June 22, 1949 to Margie (maiden name unknown), born Sept.  
22, 1928.

Child:

1. Meridith Keyt (f). Born July 8, 1950
3. Fred Keyt. Born May 27, 1924 in Indianapolis. Married  
Aug. 7, 1950 to Eleanor (maiden name unknown), born June  
17, 1930.
4. Bob Keyt. Born June 1, 1926. Married Barbie (maiden name  
unknown), born Sept. 8, 1930

Children:

1. Gregory Keyt Born July 23, 1951
2. Brenda Gale Keyt Born Apr. 9, 1953
3. Katheryn Ruth Keyt. Born Nov. 14, 1905 in Peru, Indiana. Mar-  
ried Carl Robert Westlund, born Apr. 21, 1909. Divorced. They  
have one son.
4. Helen Keyt. Born June 5, 1908. Married Bill Ammon, born Dec.  
2, 1905. Divorced.

Child:

1. Patty Ammon. Born Feb. 8, 1938
  2. Lafayette Druley. Died in infancy
  3. Willis S. Druley. He married and lived in Indianapolis, Indiana. No  
further record.
  4. Name unknown. Probably died in infancy.
4. SARAH HUNT Born ca 1829. Died March 10, 1855. Buried at Boston Cemetery,  
Boston, Indiana. Married Feb. 20, 1843 to Aaron Druley. Marriage recorded

in Union County, Indiana in Book C, page 151.

Children:

1. Nicholas W. Druley. Born 1845. Died 1937. Never married. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana. Buried next to Sarah and Oliver Fouts.
2. Nancy Elizabeth Druley. Born March 3, 1849. Died Sept. 9, 1849. Buried at Boston Cemetery, Boston, Indiana.
5. ELIZABETH HUNT No record other than what I found in the Probate Books in Wayne County, Indiana which stated James Lamb was her guardian.
6. CATHERINE HUNT. I have no verification of this child other than the fact I was told she was a twin sister of Elizabeth Hunt. May have died in infancy.

PETER SMITH m. Margaret Smelser, dt. of Peter Smelser

- Ch: 1. Nicholas m. Rebecca Hunt, dt. of GEORGE HUNT  
 2. Mary m. David Railsback Jr.  
 3. Barbara m. (1) Monroe Hunt (2) Christopher C. Beeler  
 4. John P. m. Mary Sedgwick, dt. of SARAH HUNT  
 5. George m. Clarissa Lewis, dt. of Joseph Lewis  
 6. James m. Mary Hannah Hunt, dt. of George Hunt  
 7. Irvin  
 8. Joseph W.  
 9. Margaret m. Nelson Crowe  
 10. Martha J.

LAZARUS WHITEHEAD m. Patsey

- Ch: 1. Lazarus  
 2. William  
 3. Isaac  
 4. John m. Rosanna Hampton  
 5. Mary (Polly) m. John Hunt  
 6. Martha (Patsey) m. George Hunt

DAVID RAILSBACK m. Sarah Stephens

- Ch: 1. Mary m. William Lewis  
 2. Enoch m. Nancy Fouts  
 3. Judith m. Thomas Cobb  
 4. Edward m. Francina Hunt, dt. of JAMES HUNT  
 5. William m. Mary Rhodes  
 (6. Caleb m. Nancy Barnhill  
 (7. Matthew m. Sarah Barnhill  
 8. Joel m. Elizabeth Fouts  
 9. David Jr. m. Mary Smith  
 10. Nathan m. Lucina Hunt, dt. of SMITH HUNT  
 11. John m. Pamelia Davenport, dt. of Jesse Davenport  
 12. Sarah m. Larkin Garr

JAMES LAMB m. Hannah Boone

- Ch: 1. James m. Webster  
 2. Elizabeth m. SMITH HUNT  
 3. William m. Fannie Garr  
 4. Catherine m. STEPHEN HUNT  
 5. John m. Catherine Boone, dt. of William Boone  
 6. Joseph B. m. Janet Mustard of Scotland  
 7. Jane m. Samuel Spahr  
 8. Anna  
 9. Thomas m. Sarah Smith

PADDOCK

- Ch: 1. William m. Laura Lamb  
 2. Annie m. Jesse Hunt  
 3. Rife  
 4. Dan m. Irene Bradbury  
 5. Jesse m. Lucina Railsback

STEPHEN FARLOW m. Nancy Lewsiton

- Ch: 1. James M. m. Catherine Meek  
 2. Martha J. m. Alonzo Osborn  
 3. William H. m. Mary Jane Railsback  
 4. John Homer m. Eliza Railsback

JAMES A. FARLOW, brother of Stephen Farlow m. Lurania Beeson Hunt

ABRAHAM ESTEB m. Hannah Humphreys

Ch: 1. Temperance m. John Shotwell Hunt  
 2. Mary m. George W. Hunt  
 3. Sally

ISAAC ESTEB SR. m. Ruth Moore

Ch: 1. Elizabeth m. WILLIAM HILL HUNT  
 2. Nancy  
 3. John  
 4. Mary  
 5. Isaac M. m. Catherine Smelser  
 Ch: 1. Jacob m. Martha Druley  
 2. David  
 3. Johan  
 4. Jane  
 5. Elizabeth m. John L. Druley  
 6. Catherine m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bennett  
 7. John  
 8. Tracey

NICHOLAS DRULEY m. Sarah Stanley

Ch: 1. Lethe m. Greenup Holman  
 2. Levi m. Agnes Sedgwick  
 3. Elizabeth m. Leonard Templeton  
 4. Aaron m. Martha Hunt, dt. of STEPHEN HUNT  
 5. Dennis m. (1) Nancy Grimes, (2) Mary Watson, (3) Mary Hoover  
 6. John m. (1) Nancy Hunt, (2) Eliza Church, (3) Lizzie Bell, (4) ?  
 7. Martha m. Levi Wyatt  
 8. Nicholas m. Elizabeth Nutter  
 9. Joseph m. Elizabeth Price

JACOB SMELSER, SR. m. Elizabeth Smith, dt. of Nicholas Smith

Ch: 1. Harriett m. William H. Hunt, son of JOHN HUNT  
 2. Solomon  
 3. Catherine m. Isaac Esteb Jr.  
 4. Margaret m. John Sedgwick  
 5. James  
 6. Isham m. Henrietta Farlow, dt. of John & Catherine Farlow  
 7. Jacob  
 8. Minerva  
 9. Tracey m. Zachariah Osborn

THOMAS J. COLVIN m. Rebecca Bennett

Ch: 1. Maria m. Benjamin Bradbury  
 2. Josiah B. m. Emily Railsback, dt. of Nathan & Lucina Railsback  
 3. John Died at 2 years  
 4. James M. Enlisted in Civil War in 1861. Died 1862  
 5. William Died in 1899  
 6. Thomas Jr. Lived in Allendale, Mo.  
 7. Robert m. Barbara Railsback, dt. of Nathan Railsback  
 8. Mary m. James B. Brown  
 9. Child Died in infancy

- Judge Fox, Memoirs of Wayne County (Indiana) - 1912  
Young, A. W., History of Wayne County, Indiana - 1872  
Richmond Palladium-Item, Richmond, Indiana  
Eaton Church Records - Original in Wake Forest College Library, Winston-Salem  
Rumples History of North Carolina  
Mr. William Kizziah, U.S. Marshall, Salisbury, N. C.  
Elkin Tribune, July 5, 1951, Elkin, North Carolina  
Colonial Records of North Carolina, Edited by Wm. L. Saunders, 1887  
History of the Hunt Family - G. W. Hunt - 1890  
Mrs. Sarah (Hunt) Steeves' "Hunt Manuscript"  
History of LaPorte County, Indiana. Jasper Packard - 1876  
History of LaPorte County, Indiana. C. C. Chapman & Sons - 1880  
History of Berrien County (Michigan). Judge Orville Coolidge - 1906  
Portrait & Biographical Record - 1893 (Michigan) (Copy in Niles, Mich. library)  
Dailey Capital - Topeka, Kansas  
Wayne County, Indiana - 1884. Interstate Publishing Co.  
Biographical & Genealogical History of Wayne, Fayette, Union and Franklin  
Counties - 1899. Lewis Publishing Co.  
LaPorte Indiana, History of First 100 Years  
Historical Atlas of Union County, Indiana - 1884  
Directory & Soldier's Register of Wayne County, Indiana, 1865  
Indiana Historical Collection - The Laws of Indiana Territory 1809-1816,  
Edited by Louis B. Ewbank & Dorothy L. Riker - 1934  
Biographical & Historical Sketches of Early Indiana - Wm. Wesley Woolen - 1883  
Indianapolis Star - Mar 22, 1908, July 10, 1910, Sept. 30, 1951  
Indianapolis Times - Oct. 14, 1950  
News-Sentinel, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Oct. 6, 1933, Aug 10, 1939  
Who Was Who in America, Vol I, 1897-1942. A.N. Marquis Co., Chicago, 1942  
Journals of the General Assembly of Indiana Territory (1805-1815). Published  
by the Indiana Historical Bureau  
Toledo Blade, Toledo, Ohio. Jan. 23, 1934  
Counties of Whitley - Noble, Indiana 1882  
Souvenir of the Police & Fire Department of Richmond, Indiana, 1915  
Tice Genealogy - Compiled by Eleanor Tice  
Who Am I? - Compiled by Lucille Lukens  
Who's Who in the Mid-West, A. N. Marquis - 1949  
Indiana Scientists by Stephen S. Vicker - 1951  
American Hunt Family Genealogy, June 15, 1912, Vol. I, #24  
The Rowan Story 1753-1953 - J. S. Brawley - 1953  
Records of the Moravians in North Carolina - A. L. Fries - 1925  
History of Rowan County. Jephtho Rumble 1881 - Reprint 1916 (see above)  
Hundredth Anniversary of Elkhorn Church - 1907  
A Glance at the Past - John Mason Hunt  
To Oregon by Ox-Team in '47. Fred Lockley, Portland, Oregon  
Happy Valley - Thomas Felix Hickerson, Chapel Hill, N.C.  
Mrs. Lillian Fullmer's collection on Hunt, Meek, Farlow and allied families.  
DAR Books of Lineage.

52

David Harrison Rutherford. Born Nov. 7, 1857. Died Jan. 1944. Married Jan. 29, 1888 to Daisy Pelley, born Oct. 30, 1871. Living in 1955.  
Children:

1. Harry Rutherford. Born July 9, 1889. Married Nov. 11, 1911 to Julia Papera, born April 23, 1891. Addr: St. Helena, Napa County, Calif. Mr. Rutherford compiled this line.

Children:

1. David W. Railsback. Born Sept. 18, 1912. Married Apr. 4, 1944 to Minnie Bishoff, born May 25, 1921.

Children:

1. Carol Ann Rutherford Born May 31, 1945
2. David Rutherford, Jr. Born Oct. 18, 1947
2. Albert J. Rutherford. Born June 19, 1915. Married Sept. 1, 1940 to Marie L. O'Donnell, born Feb. 25, 1921.

Children:

1. Robert A. Rutherford Born Jan. 9, 1945
2. Dennis H. Rutherford Born Mar. 10, 1946
3. Patricia Rutherford Born Feb. 4, 1953
3. Henry H. Rutherford. Born June 24, 1917. Died June 25, 1943 in WWII.
4. Harold J. Rutherford. Born Nov. 4, 1921. Married Apr. 7, 1946 to Eva Barker, born in 1920.

Child:

1. Donna Mae Rutherford Born July 1, 1947
5. Melvin L. Rutherford. Born Jan. 29, 1924. Married May 24, 1944 to Charlene Magee, born Oct. 16, 1927.

Children:

1. Sherry Ann Rutherford Born May 17, 1946
2. Pamela Rutherford Born Sept. 20, 1948
3. Jerry Rutherford Born Jan. 30, 1951
4. Sindy Lynn Rutherford Born Oct. 9, 1955
6. Betty M. Rutherford. Born Oct. 1, 1931. Unmarried.
2. Willie Rutherford. Born July 16, 1891. Living. Married Emily Moulis.

Child:

1. Charles Rutherford. Born Aug. 4, 1917. Married. Has two children. One named Cheryl Ann Rutherford.
3. Baby Rutherford. Born Dec. 22, 1893. Died Dec. 26, 1893.
4. Mary Lavina Rutherford. Born Feb. 2, 1895. Died Aug. 1, 1940. Married in 1913 to George True.

Children:

1. Anita True. Born Feb. 16, 1914. Married in 1935 to William Land, born in 1915.

Children:

1. Raymond Land Born in 1935
2. Dennis W. Land Born in 1937
2. George True, Jr. Born Nov. 16, 1914. Married in 1940 to Elnora Marshall

Children:

1. Barbara True Born in 1941
2. George M. True Born in 1943
3. Roger W. True Born in 1945
4. Janice L. True Born in 1951

- 85 Barbara Crowe married Sept. 1, 1955 to Don Theodore Reeves
- 86 Mr. and Mrs. Glen Hunt. A daughter, born Sept. 7, 1955
- 87 Samuel LeHunt married Nov. 23, 1955 to Evelyn Hamlin Clevenger
- 139 Harry Langley. Died Mar. 17, 1955 at Temple City, Calif.
- 143 Carolyn Corrington married Sept. 3, 1955 to Paul Kessler
- 151 Helen Jean Dils. (age 27) married Oct. 9, 1955 to John J. Ramey, son  
of Lawrence Ramey. Jean is a registered nurse.
- 160 Mr. and Mrs. David Davenport. A daughter born Oct. 6, 1955. Now living  
in LaGrange Park, Illinois.
- 167 Mary Murray. Died Sept. 11, 1955. Buried at West Lawn Cemetery,  
Hagerstown, Indiana.
- 167 Roger Murray. Graduate of Purdue University where he majored in  
Chemical engineering. Employed by the plastics division of the  
Monsanto Chemical Co. Married Sept. 25, 1955 to Sheila Jo Brooks,  
daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Brooks. Addr: 83 Longhall St.,  
Springfield, Mass.
- 182 Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Means. A daughter, born Nov. 4, 1955
- 185 Harry E. Burgess. Married Aug. 12, 1955 to Jancie Lee Richardson,  
daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Richardson.
- 191 Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy B. McLaughlin. A son, Stephen Kim McLaughlin,  
born July 25, 1955.
- 203 Donald and Christine Helms. A daughter, Cynthia Rose Helms, born  
June 29, 1955
- 205 Elsie Williams Died Nov. 18, 1955 at New Castle, Indiana. Buried  
at Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana.

















